[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ —— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦᠦᠷᠭᠡ (ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ — ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ)

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ (ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ)

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯ (ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ)

ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ (ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ)

ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠄ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ — ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ)

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ (1·1—2·23)

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ (3·1—12)

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ (3·13—4·11)

ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ (4·12—18·35)

ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠄ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ (19·1—20·34)

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠨᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ (21·1—27·66)

ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ (28·1—20)

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] :

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible] · 4 [illegible] · 5 [illegible] · 6 [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] · 7 [illegible] · 8 [illegible] · 9 [illegible] · 10 [illegible] · 11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 20 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

17 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible]

12 [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

ᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 4 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

5 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

6 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ »

7 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠄ 8 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ »

9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ 10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄᠄ 11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄᠄

17 ᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠬᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

18 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

19 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠩ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠤᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

20 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠩ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

21 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠢᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠬᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂

22 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

23 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠬᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

24 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

25 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢᠴᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠢᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠨᠢ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡ ? 8 ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ::
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 6 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ :: 5 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ

4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ —

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ

3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ :
ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ : « ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ — ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ — »

1 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 2 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

ᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠰᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ! »

ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ

13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ :: 14 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ! »

15 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠣᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ::

16 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠴᠢᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ :: 17 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ::

[illegible]

8 [illegible]
[illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ‥ »
11 [illegible]
[illegible] ‥
[illegible]
12 [illegible] ‥
13 [illegible] ‥ [illegible]
[illegible] ‥
14 [illegible] :
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

16 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ·
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ··
17 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] : « [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — » [illegible] [illegible] ··
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
18 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ·· 19 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ·· » 20 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ··
21 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ·· [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ·· [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · 22 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ··
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
23 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠷᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ
ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 24 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ
ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠄ 25 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠮᠪᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ
1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ
ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ 2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ
3 ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠂
4 ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂

[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 12 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible] —
10 [illegible]
[illegible] —
9 [illegible]
[illegible] —
8 [illegible]
[illegible] —
7 [illegible]
[illegible] —
6 [illegible]
[illegible] —
5 [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ

13 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠰᠢᠺᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠺᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠧᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠰᠢᠺᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ
ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
14 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 15 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠰᠢᠺᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 16 ᠴᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
17 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 18 ᠲᠡ ᠴᠢ
ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 19 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠦᠨ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ :: 20 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ·
ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

21 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ :: » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: 22 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ·
ᠮᠣᠩ ᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢ᠌ᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ :: ᠮᠣᠩ ᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢ᠌ᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ · ᠮᠣᠩ ᠨᠡᠭᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ · ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠨᠡᠢ᠌ᠭᠡᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :: 23 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩ ᠨᠡᠢ᠌ᠭᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢ᠌ᠭᠡᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · 24 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠡᠢ᠌ᠭᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠨᠡᠢ᠌ᠭᠡᠮᠯᠢᠭ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ::
25 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠨᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ :: ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠮᠣᠩ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ :: 26 ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠬᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ::

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

27 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ : « ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: 28 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ · ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 29 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ —
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
30 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ —
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

31 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ :: » 32 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ · ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ · ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤ ·
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ — ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ‥ 40 ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » 39 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
38 ᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ‥
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ‥ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ
ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ‥ 37 ᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠵᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ‥ 36 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ‥ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ‥ 35 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ
ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
34 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ‥ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠮᠠ
ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ‥ »
33 ᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

[illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ

1 ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ · ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠦ ·

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠨ

3 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

4 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

:: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ

5 ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳ ᠵᠢᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 6 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠨᠡ

[illegible] ·· 15 [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·· 17 [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·· 20 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 21 [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

[illegible] · 29 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 30 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] — 31 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·

32 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 33 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 34 [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 3 ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ · ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ

ᠪᠤᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ? 4 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠪᠤ

ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ? 5 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

6 ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ · ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

7 ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ :: 8 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ · ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 9 ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠪᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ? 10 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ? 11 ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ · ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ?

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

21 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ «ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ» ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ᠄ «ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂

ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ» ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ 23 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ —

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ

24 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 25 ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠴᠤ᠂ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠦᠶᠡᠷᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 26 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠯᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 27 ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠴᠤ᠂ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠦᠶᠡᠷᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ

ᠳᠠᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠪᠠ᠄ ᠤᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ᠃

ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ

28 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠪᠠ :: 29 ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢᠨ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ::

ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠥᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ

1 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ :: 2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠥᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠥᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ

ᠲᠠ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ » 3 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ · ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠥᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 4 ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯ

ᠮᠣᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠥᠭᠡᠳ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ::

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ

5 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠺᠠᠹᠧᠷᠨᠠᠦᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠷᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ · ᠤᠴᠢᠷ

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « 6 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠠ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

7 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ·· »

8 ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ·· 9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ‹ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ › ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·· »

10 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ·· 11 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ··

12 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ·· » 13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ··

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

14 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ

ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ 15 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠦᠢᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

16 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠂

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠄᠄ 17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂

ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠄

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠯᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠰᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

18 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠢ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡ

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄᠄ 19 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠰᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ

ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠂ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

20 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠳᠦᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ

ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄᠄

ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠲ᠋ᠧᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

22 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ — »

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ

23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 24 ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ 25 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ : « ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 26 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂
27 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃
28 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ — »

29 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠢᠬᠣ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ? »

30 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 31 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ »

32 ᠡᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃

33 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠡᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠦᠭᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠰᠥᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠦᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ 34 ᠡᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠡᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ

1 ᠡᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠡᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠡᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — »

3 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ — »

ᠨᠢᠴᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ : « ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ

ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ 11 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ

10 ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠴᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

9 ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ

ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

7 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 8 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — »

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ 〈 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ 〉 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 6 ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ

ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? 5 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ 〈 ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 〉 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ·

4 ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠪᠠ ᠃

12 ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠤᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 13 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ : ‹ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ › · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ! ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ

14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ · ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ? »
15 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: »
16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 17 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::

ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠧᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠧᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ

18 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠺᠯᠧᠣᠫᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠧᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠧᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ · ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠴᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠴᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠦ :: »

19 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠢᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠ :: 21

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

22 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢ ·

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠨᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

23 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ · 24 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — »

[illegible] ᠃ 25 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ᠃ 26 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

27 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] — »

28 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ᠃ »

29 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] — » 30 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] ᠃ 31 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

32 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 33 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ·· »

34 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ : « ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ·· »

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

35 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ·· 36 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ
ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ·· 37 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ
ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ·· 38 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ·· »

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ

1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· 2 ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠲᠡ : ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ (ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ) ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ · 3 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ · ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 14 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 15 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

16 [illegible] ! [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 17 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 18 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 19 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄ 20 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

21 [illegible]

[illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] ?»

[illegible]

26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 30 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 31 [illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible]

32 [illegible] ·

33 [illegible] ..

[illegible]

34 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 35 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 36 [illegible]

[illegible] ..

37 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 38 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 39 [illegible]

[illegible] ..

[illegible] ? 》

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] : 《 3 [illegible]

2 [illegible] ·

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 42 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 41 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

40 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : ≪ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 5 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? 6 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ! ≫

7 ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : ≪ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ? 8 ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠴᠢ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ :: 10 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : ≪ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ≫ 11 ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 12 ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ 13 ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠃ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 14 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠮ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ 15 ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃

16 ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠴᠢᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠢᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ᠄ « 17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ᠂ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠮᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » 18 ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠᠯ — » 19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄ « ᠦᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢᠢᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠦ᠋ᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ

20 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ

ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠦ᠋ᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠃ 21 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : ≪ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ! ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ·
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: 22 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠦᠷ ·
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ! 23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 24 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠦ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ! ≫

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

25 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ≪ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 26 ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ · ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 27 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ::

28 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ — ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ·· 29 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠦᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ

ᠪᠣᠢ ·· ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠳᠠᠭ ·· 30 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠣᠢ ·· ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ··

ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ

1 ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠦᠦ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ·· ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ··

2 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ : « ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠢ

ᠲᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ᠋ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ — »

3 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠤ ? 4 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ·· ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ·· (ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ··) 5 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ

ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::» 6 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ :: 7 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ
ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠴᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::» ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ : «ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::» ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ::

8 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ::

ᠠᠳᠠᠮ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

9 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠳᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : «ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ?» :: 10 ᠠᠳᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ
ᠠᠳᠠᠮ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠴᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠶᠤᠵᠤ :
«ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠴᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?»

11 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : «ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠴᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 12 ᠠᠳᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : «ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂
ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::» 13
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ : «ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : «ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 14 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : «ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠦᠭᠡ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠃

21 ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

20 ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

19 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

18 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ :

ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠃ 17 ᠬᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ

ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠃ 16 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

15 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠭᠤᠨᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ 23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ 24 ᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠨᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ »
25 ᠰᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠁ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠪᠠ ᠃ 26 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ » 27 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠧᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ
ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠁ » 28 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠣᠯᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠂
ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠢᠰᠢᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠣᠶᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠱᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ 29 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠪ ᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃
ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ 37 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ

36 ᠪᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 35 ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ

ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ

ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ 34 ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯ

ᠴᠢᠮ ᠮᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ

33 ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠪᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ᠂ ᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ᠃ ᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ 32 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ᠃ 31 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ

30 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠷ ᠵᠠᠶᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠣ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠷ ᠵᠠᠶᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠢ ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

38 ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ · [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ? » [illegible] : « 39 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] :: 40 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 41
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·
[illegible] — 42 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] —

ᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠭᠤ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

43 ᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠭᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 2 [illegible] · [illegible]
1 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·· »
[illegible] — 50 [illegible]
49 [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible]
48 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible] ? »
« [illegible] — [illegible] — » [illegible] ··
[illegible] ·· 47 [illegible] :
46 [illegible] · [illegible] ··
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] ··
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 45 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· » [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] : « 44 [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 3 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠄ 4 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 5 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 6 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ 7 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠄ 8 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »
9 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! »
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »
11 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄ 12 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠢ

54

[illegible] :: 17 [illegible] · [illegible]

16 [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :

[illegible] · [illegible] :: 14 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 13 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
18 [illegible] ::
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 20 [illegible]
[illegible] · 21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
23 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
24 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] .. 25 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 26 [illegible]

[illegible] .. 27 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ? » [illegible] · 28 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] .. » [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ? » 29 [illegible] : « [illegible] —

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] .. 30 [illegible] .. [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] .. »

[illegible]

31 [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] .. 32 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible] ..

[illegible]

33 [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

34 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 35 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· » [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

36 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ? »

37 [illegible] : « [illegible] · 38

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · 39 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] :: 46 [illegible] · [illegible]
45 [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]
44 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠨ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ

[illegible] —

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: 42 [illegible] · [illegible] :: 43 [illegible] · [illegible] :: 41 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: 40 [illegible]

[illegible] — 55 [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ᠉ 54 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
53 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠉ »
[illegible]
52 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠉ »
51 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠉
[illegible] 50 [illegible] ᠉ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠉ 49 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠉ 48 [illegible] ᠂
47 [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ? 56 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ

ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? » 57 ᠭᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ::

ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ : « ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: » 58 ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ

ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

1 ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂

2 ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: »

3 ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 4 ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠯ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠢᠶᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠂ 5 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ::

9 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 10 [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 12 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 14 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

15 [illegible] :

« [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ·· »

16 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠢᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ·· »

17 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ·· »

18 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ·· » 19 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ · ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ · ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ

ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 20 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ

ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ

ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ··

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ

22 ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ · ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 23 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ

ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ·· 24

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ · ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ·

ᠮᠡᠰᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·· 25 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 26 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

[illegible] ::

27 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] — »

28 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] — »

29 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 30 [illegible] ·

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] — » [illegible]

[illegible] ::

31 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] ? »

32 [illegible] :: 33 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

34 [illegible] :: 35 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] — [illegible] :

[illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 7 [illegible]

[illegible] 〉 [illegible] • 6 [illegible]

[illegible] : 〈 [illegible]

[illegible] : 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible] :: 5 [illegible]

[illegible] ? 4 [illegible] : 〈 [illegible] 〉

3 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « 2 [illegible] ? [illegible]

1 [illegible] •

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

36 [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

9 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

10 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ

ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 11 ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

12 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠨᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ

ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

13 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ

ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ — ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ

ᠬᠦᠲᠦᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠲᠦᠯᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠦᠬᠡᠨ

ᠳᠦ ᠤᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

15 ᠫᠸᠲᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃ »

16 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

17 ᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭ ᠢ

ᠤᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠤ ? 18 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠦᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠷ

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] »

[illegible]

21 [illegible] 22

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] »

23 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] »

[illegible]

24 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] »

25 [illegible] : « [illegible]

26 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

27 [illegible] « [illegible] »

28 [illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible] — »

[illegible]

29 [illegible]

[illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible] « [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] »
[illegible] :: [illegible]
33 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »
[illegible]
34 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »
[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »
35 [illegible] · 36 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 37 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 38 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
39 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] »

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? 10 ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? 11 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠳᠤᠭᠧᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠨᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

12 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠨᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠳᠤᠭᠧᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

13 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠺᠠᠢᠰᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠹᠢᠯᠢᠫᠫᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠨ : « ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠫᠲ᠋ᠢᠰᠮ ᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠡᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: »

15 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ::

16 ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

17 ᠶᡝᠰᡠ ᠵᠠᠪᡠᠮᡝ : « ᠮᡳᠨᡳ ᠠᠮᠠ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡳ ᡠᡳ · ᠪᡳ ᡝᠯᡝᡴᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡳ · ᡳᠨᡠ ᡝᠮᡠ ᡝᠮᡠ
ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᠰᡠᠸᡝᠨ ᡳ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡥᡝᠨᡩᡠᡥᡝ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᠰᡝᠮᡝ · ᠰᡳᠨᡩᡝ ᡥᡳᠪ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᡳ ᠪᡝᡳᠯᡝ ᡳᡵᡤᡝ
ᡥᡳᠪ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡝᠮᡠ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡥᠠᠪᡳᡥᡝ ·· 18 ᠪᡳ ᡳᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᠰᡝᠮᡝ · ᡳᠨᡠ ᠪᡝᡳᠯᡝ ᠠᠮᠠ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ · ᡳᠨᡠ ᠪᡝᡳᠯᡝ
ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡳᠰᡳᠪᡠ ·· ᡥᡳᠪ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡳᠰᡳᡥᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᡳ ᠪᡳ ᡳᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᠯᡝᠪᡠᡥᡝ · ᡥᡳᠰᡠᠰᡳ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡝ ᡥᡳᠯᡳ ᡥᡝᠨᡩᡠ
ᡤᡝᠪ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᡳ ᠠᠮᠠᡳᠪᡠ ᡳᠰᡳᠪᡠ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ·· 19 ᠪᡳ ᡳᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠠᠮᠠ ᡤᡝ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡳ ᠠᠮᠠᡳᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡳᠰᡳᡥᡝ ·
ᡤᡝ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᡳ ᠠᠮᠠᡳᠪᡠ ᠪᡝ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᡳ ᡳᠨᡠ ᠠᠮᠠᡳᠪᡠ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡳ ᠠᠮᠠᡳ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨᠪᡳ ᡤᡝ
ᠠᠮᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᡳ ᡳᠨᡠ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨᠪᡳᡥᡝ ·· »
20 ᠠᠮᠠᡳᠨ ᠶᡝᠰᡠ ᡥᡳᠪ ᡳᠰᡳ ᡥᡳ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᡳ ᡝᠮᡠᡳᠪᡠ ᡥᡳᠰᡠᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᡳᠨᡠ ᡤᡳᠰᡠ ᡳ ᠠᠮᠠᡳᠨ ᡤᡝ ᠪᡝ
ᡤᡝᠪ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠪᡠ ᠪᡝᡳᠯᡝ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡳᠰᡳᡥᡝ ··
ᠶᡝᠰᡠ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡝ ᡤᡝᠨ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠪ ᠪᡳ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠪ ᠪᡝ ᡥᡝᠨᡩᡠᡥᡝᠪᡳᡥᡝ
21 ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡳᠨᡠ ᡥᡳᠰᡠᠨ · ᠶᡝᠰᡠ ᡥᡳᠪ ᡳᠰᡳ ᡥᡳ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ : « ᠪᡳ ᡥᡳᠰᡠᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᠰᡠᠸᡝᠨᡩᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠪ
ᠰᠣᡵᡤᡠᡥᡝ · ᡥᡳᠰᡠᡥᡝᠨ · ᠠᠮᠠᡳᠨ ᡥᡳᠰᡠᡥᡝ · ᡥᡳᠨ ᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᡥᡳ ᡝ ᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᠠᠮᠠᡳ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠪ · ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᡝ
ᡥᡳᠰᡠᠪᡠᠨ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠪ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡝ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᡳ ᡥᡳᠰᡠᠪᡠᡥᡝ ·· » ᡤᡳᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᡳᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᡥᡳᠰᡠᠪᡠᡥᡝᠨ ᠪᡳᡥᡝᠨ ··
22 ᡤᡝᠪᡝᡥᡝ ᡥᡳᠪ ᠶᡝᠰᡠ ᡳ ᡥᡳᠰᡳ ᡤᡳᠪᡳ ᠪᡝ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᡥᡳᠪᡳᠰᡠᠨ · ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠪᡠᡥᡝ : « ᡤᡝᠪ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ
ᡥᡳᠰᡠᠪ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠪ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡝ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᡝᡳᠯᡝ ᡥᡳᠰᡠᠪᡠᡥᡝ ·· ᠪᡳ ᠠᠮᠠᡳ ᡥᡳᠰᡠᠪᡠ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡤᡝᠪ —
23 ᠶᡝᠰᡠ ᡥᡳᠪ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡥᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡤᡝᠪᡝᡥᡝ ᠠᠮᠠ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠪᡠᡥᡝ : « ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠪ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠪᡠᡥᡝ — ᡤᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠪ ᡥᡳᠪ
ᡤᡝᠨ ᡝ ᠠᠮᠠᡳᠪᡠ ᡳ ·· ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡥᡳᠪ · ᡤᡳᠪ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠪ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᡥᡝ · ᡥᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡝ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ‥ »
24 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ‥ 25 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ‥ 26 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ — ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ?
27 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ‥ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ
ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ‥ 28 ᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ‥ »

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

1 [illegible]

[illegible] ‥ 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 3 [illegible] :: 4 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: 5 [illegible] :: »

[illegible] :: 6 [illegible] :: 7 [illegible] — » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible] — » 8 [illegible]

9 [illegible] : « [illegible] ::

[illegible] 10 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

11 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: [illegible] ? »

12 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] »

13 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄᠄

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible] : « 15 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄᠄ 16 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄᠄ »

17 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] — »

18 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄᠄

19 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ? » [illegible] ᠄᠄

20/21 [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ ? ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠷᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ . ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ

25 ᠪᠣᠷᠳᠣ ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ :: »
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ ? »

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠳᠣ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ ?

24 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ . ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ :: »
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . 23 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ . ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ . ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : «
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ :: »
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠲᠦ . ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ : ‹ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ .
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ . ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: »

[illegible] :: 5 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: 4 [illegible]

« 3 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

2 [illegible] :

[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

1 [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: »

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 27 [illegible]

26 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ! [illegible] 7 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] —
8 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 9 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

10/11 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
12 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·
[illegible] ? 13 [illegible] · [illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ · ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ·· 20 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ
ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠢᠮᠤ ··
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤ · ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ? »
22 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ·· 23 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ·
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ : ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ·· 24 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠪᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· 25 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠬᠢᠭᠡ · ᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ·· ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ ·· 26 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : 〈 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ — ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭ ·· 〉 ᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 27 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠵᠠ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ··
28 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠩᠴᠡ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷ — ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 29 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ :: 30 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ᠌ :: 31 ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 32 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : < ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ · 33 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? > 34 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ·
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
35 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ
ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ

1 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ :: 2 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::

3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ? »
4 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ : 〈5 ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: 〉6 ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: »
7 ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ? »
8 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ᠂
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ
ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 9 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ·· »

11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·
ᠰᠢᠨᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · 12 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ·
ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ
ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ — »

13 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠨᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 14 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠴᠢ ·· »
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ·· »

15 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠥᠮ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠ ··
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ

16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠠ · ᠪᠠ ᠴᠥᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?»

17 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ‹ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ › ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ·· »
18 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ : « ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? »
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ · ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ · 19 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ·· »
20 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ··
21 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠲᠠ
ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ·
ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ·· »
22 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ·· ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ··
23 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — 24 ᠪᠢ

[illegible] !»

25 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

26 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

27 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

28 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: 29 [illegible] :: 30 [illegible] ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: »

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] •• » 9 [illegible]
[illegible] •• [illegible]
[illegible] •• 10 [illegible]
[illegible] •• 11 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] : « 12 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] •• 13 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? 14 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ? 15 [illegible]
[illegible] ? »

16 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] •• »

[illegible]

17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠦᠶᠦᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠦᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳ
ᠮᠦᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ﹕ «ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ?» ﹕ «18 ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ ᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠳ ᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ‹ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠯᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠯᠢᠩ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢᠯᠠ᠂ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡ› ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠯᠡ᠃» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ «ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠯᠡ᠃» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ
21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠄ «ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭ᠍ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠ᠃
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃» 22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠭᠤᠨᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠠᠢ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠃
23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠄ «ᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ!» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ »

24 ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 25 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄᠄ 26 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠄᠄ 27 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠄᠄ 28 ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄᠄ »

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

29 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠢᠬᠣ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄
30 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠥᠰᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄
31 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠄ « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠥᠰᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

32 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

33 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

34 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠰᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ

1 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ :: ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ · 2 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ :: 3 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : ‹ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ :: › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ::

4 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ :

12 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· »

11 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

10 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] — »

[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 9 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·· 8 [illegible]

6 [illegible] ·· 7 [illegible]
[illegible] ··
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]

ᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ • 13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 〈 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ 〉 ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ — 〉

14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ • ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ :: 15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠦᠢᠵᠦ

ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ • ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠦᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ —» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ • ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ? »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ 〈 ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ 〉 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ • ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ • ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷ

18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ :: 19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠪᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ :: ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢᠨᠵᠢᠷ
ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠨᠵᠢᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠢᠷᠳᠠᠪᠠ ::
20 ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠨᠵᠢᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢᠨᠵᠢᠷ
ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠢᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠢ ? »
21 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠢᠨᠵᠢᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ : ‹ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠵᠦ · ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — ›
ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 22 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ
23 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠦᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠮᠠᠳ
ᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ : « ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ
ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠢ ? ᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::
24 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ · ᠪᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 25 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible] ? [illegible] ? »

[illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] : ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] · [illegible] ‹ [illegible]
[illegible] ? › [illegible] ·· 26 [illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· »
27 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ··

[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ·· »

[illegible]

28 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] :
‹ [illegible] · [illegible] ·· › [illegible] ·· 29 [illegible]
[illegible] : ‹ [illegible] ·· › [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 30 [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] : ‹ [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· › [illegible] ··
31 [illegible] ? »
[illegible] : « [illegible] ·· »

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ
ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 32 ᠨᠢᠨᠧᠸᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠨᠧᠸᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠣᠨᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠶᠣᠨᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ

33 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠵᠣᠯᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ 34 ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠯᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 35 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ 36 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

37 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠤᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ 38 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ
ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ 39 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠠ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ :: 38 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ : 《 ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ 〉ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 39 ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠬᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦᠨ ::

40 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

41 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ : 《 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ
ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: 》

42 ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ : 《 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠤ ?
ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠮᠳᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ
ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ! 》

43 ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ : 《 ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣ ᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible] .. 8 [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] .. 7 [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] . 6 [illegible]
5 [illegible] .
[illegible] . [illegible] .. 〉
[illegible] : 〈 [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] .. 4 [illegible]
[illegible] ..
[illegible] .. 3 [illegible]
1 [illegible] : « 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .. [illegible] . [illegible] ..
[illegible] .. 46 [illegible]
45 [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] ..) »
[illegible] .. 44 ([illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 9 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 〉 10 [illegible]

[illegible] · 11 [illegible] : 〈 12 [illegible] ? 〉 [illegible] ·· 13 [illegible] : 〈 [illegible] ·· 〉

[illegible] ·· »

14 [illegible] : « [illegible] — »

[illegible]

15 [illegible] ·· 16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : « 24 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

23 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

22 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: »

[illegible] : « [illegible] ·

21 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 20 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ! »

[illegible] ? 19 [illegible]

18 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ?

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: 17 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ :: 25 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ · ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ :: 26 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·
ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: 27 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 28 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ·
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »
29 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 30 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
31 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ? 32
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
33 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

34 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 35 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

[illegible] 36 [illegible] : « [illegible] »

37 [illegible] : « [illegible] »

[illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] »

41 [illegible] :

42 « [illegible] »

43 [illegible] : « [illegible] : « [illegible] »

[illegible] :

44 [illegible]

45 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ 〈ᠲᠡᠷ〉 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ? »

46 ᠴᠢ ᠲᠣ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ · ᠴᠢ ᠲᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

1 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ : « 2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ

ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ · 3 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠄ 4 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠄ 5 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ 6 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠦ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠄ 7 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ 〈ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ〉

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 〈ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ〉 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ

16 [illegible] —
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible] —
[illegible] —
[illegible]

13/14 [illegible] —
[illegible]
[illegible] :: »
[illegible] :: 12 [illegible]
[illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] :: 11 [illegible]

10 [illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] :: [illegible] ·
‹ [illegible] › [illegible] ::
[illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible]
[illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] :: 9 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶ᠋ᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠣᠷᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠪ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

23 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠯ —
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠣ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠣ ᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 22 ᠬᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 21 ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠨᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠣ ᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣ ? ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ? 20 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠢ᠌ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠄ » 19 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠣ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠶᠢ — ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠨᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ
ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣ ? ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠪᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ? 18 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ
ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠄ » 17 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠶᠢ — ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠣᠪᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠢ᠌
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ : « ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠪᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

[illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] :: » 31 [illegible]
30 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible]
29 [illegible] —
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: 28 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible]
27 [illegible] —
[illegible] • [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 26 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible] —
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 24 [illegible] • [illegible]

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠄ 32 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ — 33 ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠃ 34 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠤ ᠄ 35 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠷ
ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ — ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠄ 36 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯ᠂
ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠄ »

ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠤ

37 ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠄
ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — 38 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠨ — ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠄ 39 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ

[illegible]

1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ [illegible]

2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ [illegible]

3 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ [illegible]

4 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ .. ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ..

8 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠮᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ..

9 ᠳᠤᠸᠠ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ · ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ .. ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ .. 10 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷ .. 11 ᠳᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ .. 12 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠬᠣᠢᠮᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ .. 13 ᠰᠣᠨᠣ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠸᠠ

ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ .. 14 ᠳᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠸᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠸᠠᠭᠠᠷ · ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷ · ᠳᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠬᠣᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ..

ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ

15 ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠸᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠸᠠ 〈 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ 〉

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠸᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ 〔 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ 〕 16 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠸᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠸᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ · 17

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠸᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠸᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷ · 18 ᠳᠤᠸᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠤᠸᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤᠭᠠᠷ .. 19 ᠳᠤᠸᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠸᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ

[illegible]

36 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 35 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 34 [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 33 [illegible]

32 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 31 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 30 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

29 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 47 [illegible]

[illegible] 46 [illegible]

[illegible]

45 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 44 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 43 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 41 [illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] 39 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 38 [illegible]

[illegible] 37 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::
48 ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 49 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ :: 50 ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤ
ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: 51 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ
ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠰ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠦ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ

1 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ : ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠠᠪᠠᠷ :: 2 ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: 3 ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠂ 4 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ :: 5 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠨ ::
6 ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠭ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 7 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ::

[illegible] 15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible] ︽

13 [illegible] : ︽ [illegible] ︾ [illegible]

[illegible] — ︾ [illegible] 12 [illegible]

11 [illegible] : ︽ [illegible]

[illegible] ︾ [illegible] 10 [illegible] : ︽ [illegible] ︾ [illegible] 9 [illegible]

8 [illegible] : ︽ [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 25 ᠪᠢᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ » 26 ᠰᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃
27 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 28 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠃ 29 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ 30 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ »

ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ

31 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 32 ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 33 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 34 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ »

5 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ 4 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

3 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ »

ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪ

1 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ : « 2 ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠃ »

46 ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ? » 45 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ

ᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ » 44 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠶ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ

[illegible] : « 15 [illegible] · [illegible]
14 [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· »
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· 13 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·· 12 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 11 [illegible] · [illegible]
10 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ? »
[illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible] ? 9 [illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
7 [illegible] · [illegible]
6 [illegible] ·
[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ :: 16 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

17 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? »

18 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠣᠷᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ : ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ : ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: »

19 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

20 ᠲᠣᠭᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :: 21 ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: »

22 ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠠ · ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

23 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: 24 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ — ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ — ᠪᠢ ᠦᠦ »
25 ᠶᠧᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ
ᠪᠢ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠶᠧᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠃ »
26 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠧᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ
ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠧᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ
ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠲᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠃
27 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠥᠮᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠥᠭᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠂ 28 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠃ 29 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠦᠵᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠃ »
30 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠃
ᠶᠧᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
31 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠧᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ

39 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·
[illegible] — » [illegible] ··
[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 38 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ·· » 37 [illegible]

36 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] — »

35 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· »

34 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] — »

33 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ·· »
[illegible] ·· 32 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

40 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 41 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

43 [illegible]

44 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 45 [illegible] :: 46 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ? »
ᠳᠤ ? 54 ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠢ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ :: 53 ᠮᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠪᠠᠷ ·
ᠳᠣᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠴᠢᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭᠦᠷ — ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ · ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ
ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠴᠢ :: 52 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠣᠳ · ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 51 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ — »

50 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠴᠢᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠ · ᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

49 ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ : « ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠ · ᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ — » ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨᠭᠤᠪᠡᠨ
ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠨ · ᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ :: »
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠴᠢᠨ : « ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠪᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠢᠨ
ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 48 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ :: ᠮᠣᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ

47 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ · ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠷ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

69 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « 68 [illegible]

67 [illegible]

[illegible] 66 [illegible]

[illegible]

65 [illegible]

[illegible]

64 [illegible]

[illegible] 63 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible] ·· [illegible] ·· » [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 75 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· [illegible] — »

74 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· »

[illegible] : « [illegible]

73 [illegible] · [illegible] — »

72 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· »

[illegible] : « [illegible] ·· » 71 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

70 [illegible] ·· [illegible] : « [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

1 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 2 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

3 [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] : « 4 [illegible] · [illegible] — » [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: » 7 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 8 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

9 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 10 [illegible]

[illegible] »

[illegible]

11 [illegible] · [illegible] :

« [illegible] ? »

[illegible] : « [illegible] »

12 [illegible] ··

13 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ? »

14 [illegible] ··

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 16 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ·· 17 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ?

([illegible]) [illegible] ? [illegible] ? » 18 [illegible]

[illegible] ··

19 [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

25 ᠢᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — »

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠢ᠌ᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ

24 ᠢᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ — »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

23 ᠢᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ? »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — »

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

22 ᠢᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ · ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ — »

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: 21 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ

20 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢ᠌ᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ

26 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible]
27 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 28 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · 29 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :
« [illegible] — » 30 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 31 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 33 [illegible] ·
[illegible] :: 34 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
35 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · 36 [illegible] :: 37 [illegible]

[illegible] ? » [illegible]

45 [illegible] .. 46 [illegible]

44 [illegible] ..

[illegible] .. 43 [illegible] ! »

[illegible] : « 42 [illegible]

41 [illegible] ! »

39 [illegible] : « 40 [illegible]

[illegible] ..

[illegible] » [illegible] .. 38 [illegible] .. [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

47 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠰᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » 48 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠢᠯᠢᠭᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ ::

49 ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠ — »

50 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

51 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠮᠠᠷ :: ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ 52 ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 53 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠩ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

54 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — »

55 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 56 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

65 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] — »
[illegible] » [illegible] •• [illegible]
[illegible] •• [illegible] « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] •• 64
[illegible] : « 63 [illegible] · [illegible]
62 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ••
[illegible] •• 61 [illegible]
[illegible] •• [illegible] •• [illegible]
[illegible] 60 [illegible]
[illegible] •• [illegible] •• 59 [illegible]
[illegible] •• 58 [illegible]
57 [illegible] · [illegible] •• [illegible] •• [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ! »

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠄

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

1 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ᠄ 2 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠯ᠂

ᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠄ 3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡ᠂

ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ 4 ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ

ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄

5 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢ᠄ 6 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠄ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ᠄ 7 ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠄ ‹ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ — ‹ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠤ᠄ »

16 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ

ᠡᠨᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠥᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

15 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ

ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ »

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠰᠥᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠪᠠ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠫᠲ᠋ᠢᠰ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « 13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃ 12 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ

11 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ

ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠃ »

ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯᠠ — » ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠃ 10 ᠱᠠᠪᠢ

9 ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠥᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃

8 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

[illegible] ᠃ 17 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 18 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 19 [illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · 20 [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] ᠃ « [illegible] ! [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ »

[illegible]

3 ᠲᠠᠷᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢᠨᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭ :
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠷᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ::
ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠶᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ —
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ :

2 ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠮᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ :
1 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ
ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ
ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ
ᠭᠣᠶᠤᠯᠠᠭ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ · ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible]

9 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible]

4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

10 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

11 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠄ « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢᠳ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

12 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠄ « ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠷ

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ᠃

13 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠃

14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢᠳ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

15 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠡᠭᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠦᠢᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

16 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

17 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠪᠡ ::

19 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦ ᠶᠢ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

20 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ::

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ

21 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

22 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ·
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

23 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ : « 24 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ · ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

25 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ — ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠪ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
26 ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ :: 27 ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ :
« ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ — ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ::
28 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
29 ᠭᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠ · ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠ :: ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ · 30 ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠪ
ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠ :: 31 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ
ᠪ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠪᠠ :: ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡ
ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠪᠠ ::
32 ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠ ::

33 ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::
34 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤ · ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
35 ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠤ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ
ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ
ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
36 ᠨᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :
37 « ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠰ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
38 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠳᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠰ ::
39 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ · ᠬᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ ·
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ::
40 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠨᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ: « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ·
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠤ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

41 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡᠷᠢᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠄ «ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠴᠢ
ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ —» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 42 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠯᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ
ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃
43 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ᠄ «44 ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ
ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯ᠃» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
45 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠂
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠡᠢᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ᠃

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ

1 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠴᠤ ᠺᠠᠫᠠᠷᠨᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ
ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ 2 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ 3 ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible] ᠃

4 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 5 [illegible] ᠄ « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

6 [illegible] ᠄ « 7 [illegible] — [illegible] ? » [illegible] ᠃

8 [illegible] ᠄ « [illegible] ? 9 [illegible] 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible] ? [illegible] 〈 [illegible] — [illegible] — 〉 [illegible] ? 10 [illegible] ᠃ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ [illegible] ᠄ « 11 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠵᠤ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠤ
ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠯᠧᠸᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

13 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::

14 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠹᠧᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠯᠧᠸᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠃ ᠯᠧᠸᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠯᠧᠸᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ::

15 ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠯᠧᠸᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

22 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
21 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 20 [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ·
19 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ? »
[illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
17 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

27 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] .. » [illegible] ..
[illegible] .. [illegible]
[illegible] .. [illegible]
[illegible] .. 26 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible]
25 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] .. »
[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] .. 24 [illegible]
[illegible] .. [illegible] .. [illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] — »
[illegible] .. [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ::

28 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ

1 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ · ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ : « ᠵᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ »
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · 4 ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠨ : « ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
5 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::

ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠄ « ᠬᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 6 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠷᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠷᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

7 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠶᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠂
8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 9 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠄᠄
10 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 11 ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪ
ᠬᠡᠷᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ — ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄
12 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠄᠄

[illegible] : « [illegible] – » [illegible]
[illegible] .. 21
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..
[illegible] · 19 [illegible]
[illegible]) · 18 [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible]) · 17 [illegible]
16 [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible] .. » [illegible] ..
[illegible] · 15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .. [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · 14 [illegible]
13 [illegible] ..
[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨᠡ :: 22 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨᠠ :
《ᠪᠡᠯᠵᠢᠭᠡᠮᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠮᠤ
ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠮᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ —! 》ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::
23 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ : 《ᠴᠢ
ᠭᠣᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? 24 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ
ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠨᠡ ::
25 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠ ::
26 ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠣᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::
ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ :: 》
27 《 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪ
ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ :: 》
28 《 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 29 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠠ :: ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠲᠠᠮᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ :: 》 30 (ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠮᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ::)

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ

31 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··

32 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ :

« ᠪᠢᠳᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ · ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ — »

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··

33 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ · 34 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ · ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — 35 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ · ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ·· » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ··

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

1 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 2 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ :

3 « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ — ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 4 ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠡᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠠᠭ :: 5 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · 6 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ :: 7 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ :: 8 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
9 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠣᠳᠣ
10 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ? ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ::
11 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ : « ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨ ᠬᠣ :: 12 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ :
ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 20 ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 19 ᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠢᠨᠠ ᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ
ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ 18 ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ
ᠢᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 17 ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
16 ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠄
ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ 15 ᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ
13 ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠢᠷᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠁ 14 ᠡᠷᠬᠢ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ 》 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: »

[illegible]

21 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible] ? 22 [illegible] ::
23 [illegible] ! »
24 [illegible] : « [illegible] ! [illegible] · [illegible] :: 25 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible]

26 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: 27 [illegible] · [illegible] :: 28 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠨᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ · ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠪᠡ ·· 29 ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠤᠳᠠᠭ ·· »

ᠭᠢᠴᠢᠭᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

30 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 31 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠢᠴᠢᠭᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ · ᠭᠢᠴᠢᠭᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠷ
ᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠦᠮ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · 32 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠦᠷ ᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ·· »
33 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· 34 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠵᠢᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ··

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

35 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ·· »
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ·· 36 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

37 ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ 38 ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ :: ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

39 ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ « ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ — » ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ

« ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 40 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠲᠠ ᠢ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

41 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ —» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 2 ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ 3 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

[illegible] .. 4 [illegible] [illegible] .. [illegible] . [illegible] ..

5 [illegible] [illegible] ..

6 [illegible] . [illegible] : 7 « [illegible] . [illegible] ? [illegible] — » [illegible] (8 [illegible] . [illegible] : « [illegible] . [illegible] — » [illegible] ..)

9 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ..

[illegible] : « [illegible] . [illegible] 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible] .. » 10 [illegible] ..

11 [illegible] ..

12 [illegible] : « [illegible] . [illegible] .. » 13 [illegible]

20 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::
19 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
18 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ (ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ) · ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ
ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ :: 17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠦᠳᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠦᠦᠳᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠪᠠ :: 16 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ·
ᠵᠡᠪᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠹᠲᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ :: 15 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
14 ᠡᠩᠭᠦᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠ · ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠰᠠᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::
ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ (ᠵᠡᠪᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠹᠲᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ · ᠡᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠧᠪᠧᠳᠧ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠯᠦᠰᠦᠲᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃

ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

21 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠺᠠᠫᠧᠷᠨᠠᠦᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠮᠪᠤᠲ ᠦᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠪᠤᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ 22 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ᠃ 23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠬᠢᠷᠤᠨ᠄ ≪ ᠨᠠᠵᠠᠷᠧᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠡ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠦᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠃ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ — ≫ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

24 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠮᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠄ ≪ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ≫ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

25 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ᠃ 26 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠄ ≪ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠴᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤ ≫ ᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 27 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 28 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠪᠠ᠃

ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

29 ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠦᠩᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

31 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ —! ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠰᠦᠭ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

32 ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ :: 33 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠦᠩᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ · ᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 34 ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠡᠢᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠴᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 35 ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦᠩᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

36 ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ · ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ : « ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠠᠪᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦᠬᠦᠢ :: 37 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 43 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 41 [illegible]

[illegible]

40 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 39 [illegible]

[illegible] 38 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ! 3 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ::
4 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ : 《 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 》
ᠦᠭᠡ ::
5 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 6 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 7 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: 8 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ : 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠥᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 9 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 10 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 11 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠥᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠯᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 12 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠰᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ »

13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ

14 ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ » [illegible] ᠃
15 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃ » [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ » [illegible] ᠃
16 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] ᠃ 17 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 18 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] ᠃
19 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 20 [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
21 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ 28 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
26 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ — 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
25 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 《 ... :: 》
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::
24 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 《 ... ? 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
... 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
... :: 》 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 23 ... : 《 ... • ...
... : 《 ...
... :: ... ::
... • ... :: 22 ...
... • ...

[illegible] :: 29 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

30 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 31 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 32 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

33 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

34 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 35 [illegible] : « [illegible]

43 [illegible] [illegible] :: 42 [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 41 [illegible]

40 [illegible] · [illegible]

39 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

38 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? »

[illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible]

37 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: »
[illegible] · [illegible] · 36 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] 44 [illegible]

45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 49 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible] 51 [illegible] 52 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

[illegible]

53 [illegible]

54 [illegible] 55 [illegible]

[illegible] 56 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠦᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

5 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ

ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ «ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

6 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠄ «ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

7 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃»

8 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠄ «ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠂

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠃»

9 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ᠄ «ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 10 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠄ ‹ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ‹ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ : ‹ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠷ
ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ — › ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ 11 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠂
ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠫᠲ᠋ᠢᠰᠮ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 12 ᠪᠠᠫᠲ᠋ᠢᠰᠮ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 13 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ
ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 14 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
14 ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ 15 ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ 16 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ
ᠲᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »
17 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠵᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ 18 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠲᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠲᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ 19
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠠᠨᠠᡥᠠᠨ ᡩᡝ ᡤᡝᠨᡝᡥᡝᠩᡤᡝ ᠴᡳᠮᠠᡵᡳ ᠴᡳᡴᡝᠨ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ·· ᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠯᡝᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳᠨᡳᠩᡤᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᠪᡳᡵᡳ
ᠠᡥᡡᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᡳᡵᡝᠩᡤᡝ ·· 26 ᠰᡝ ᠰᡝᠮᡝᡥᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝᠪᡝ ᠨᡳᠮᠠ ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠯᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠰᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡳᠨᡨᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ · ᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ
ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠯᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠰᡝᠪᡝᠨᡵᡝᠨ ᡳ ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠯᡝᠨ ᠨᡳᡴᠠ ᠰᡝᠪᡝᠨ ᠣᠨ ᡳ ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠯᠠᡥᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᡥᠠ ᠰᡝᡵᡝᠪᡝ ᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡩᡝ
ᠵᠠᡥᠠᠪᡳ ·· 25 ᠰᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠰᡝᠮᡝᡥᡝ ᠨᡳ ᠴᡳᡵᡳᠨ ᡩᡝ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ ᠪᡳᠨᡳ ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠯᡳᠪᡝ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᡥᠠᠩᡤᡝ ·· ᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ
ᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡤᡝᠮᡠᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠴᡳᡴᠠᠨ ᠰᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠰᡝᡵᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠰᡳᠮᡝᠨ ᠰᡝᠪᡝᠪᡝ ᡝᠮᡝᠨ ᠰᡝᠨ

24 ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠯᡝ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᡝᠮᡠ ᠰᡳᠮᡝ ᠨᡳ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᡳᠨᡝ ᠨᡳ ᠰᡳᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝᠩᡤᡝ ··
ᠰᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠰᡝᠮᡝᡥᡝ ᠨᡳ ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ

ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡳ ᠪᡳᡥᡝᠮᠪᡳᠯᡝᠨ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ·· »

23 ᠰᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝᠨ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡝᡵᡝᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡳᠮᡝᠪᡝ ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠪᡝ
ᡝᠴᡳᡴᠠᠮᠪᡳ · ᠰᡝᠮᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ · ᠪᡝᠶᡝᠨᡳ ᠪᡳᡥᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᠨᡳ ᠨᡳᠮᠠ ᠰᡝᡵᡝ ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠯᠠᡥᠠᠩᡤᡝ ··
ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠮᠪᡳ · ᠰᡳᠮᡝᠮᠪᡳ · ᠰᡝᠨ ᠰᡝᡥᡝᠮᠪᡳ · 22 ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠮᠪᡳ · ᠠᠮᠠᠮᠪᡳ · ᠰᡳᠮᡝᠮᠪᡳ · ᠨᡳᠮᠠᠮᠪᡳ ·
ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠨᡳᡴᠠᠨ ᠨᡳᡴᡝ ᠨᡳ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠯᡝᠩᡤᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ·· ᠰᡝᡵᡝ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡳ
ᠪᡝᠶᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡝᡵᡝᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡳᠮᡝᠪᡝ ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠨ ᠨᡳᡴᡝᠨ ᠪᡳᡥᡝᠩᡤᡝ ·· 21 ᠠᠮᠪᠠ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ

20 ᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ· ᠪᡳᡥᡝᠨ ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ : « ᡝᡵᡝᠪᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡳ ᠪᡳᡥᡝᠮᠪᡳᠯᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠨᡳᡴᡝᠨ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ
ᠪᡳᡥᡝᠨᡳ ··)

(ᠰᡝᠮᡝᠯᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠰᡝ ᠠᠮᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ ᠰᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝᠨ ᠰᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠵᠠᡥᠠᠪᡳ ᠴᡳᠮᠠᡵᡳ
ᠰᡳᠮᡝᠨ ᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠴᡳᡵᡳᠨ ᡩᡝ ᠠᠮᠠᠮᠪᡝ · ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡝᠮᡝᠯᡝᠨ ᠪᡝᠨ ᠰᡳᠮᡝᠯᡝᠨ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ·· »

ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠪᠠ ·· 27 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠤᠨ : « ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠥᠷᠥᠰᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ·· »
28 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠲᠠ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ — » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ · « ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ — »
29 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ : « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ — » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 30 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠴᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠲᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·· »
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ·· 31 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ
ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ·· 32 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠴᠢᠲᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ·· 33
ᠴᠢᠲᠬᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ : « ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡᠴᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·· » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ·· 34 ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠲᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠲᠬᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ·· » ᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ··

ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

4 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ .. »

ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ .. ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ .. 3 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠪᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ .. ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « 2 ᠪᠡ

1 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠪᠠ .. ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — »

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ·

ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠪᠠ ..

ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ .. 37 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ .. ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ .. 36 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

35 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠨ

5 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠤᠢ ? »
ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ : « ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠃ »
6 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ
ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 7 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠴᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 8 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 9 ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 10 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠯᠮᠠᠨᠤᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃
11 ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 12
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ
ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! »

13 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] : « 15 [illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

16 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

17 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] ? 18 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ? 19 [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

20 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ? »

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠣᠲᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ

26 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠪᠢ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠨ ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠨᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠲ᠋ᠠᠨᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ

25 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ

ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

24 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : « ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

« ᠴᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠢ ::

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠥᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠡᠰᠠᠶᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: 23 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ

22 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠢ ::

21 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: »

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠢ ::

33 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] .. »

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible] .. 32 [illegible] .. » [illegible] .. 31 [illegible] · [illegible] ·

30 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ..

29 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] .. »

[illegible] ..

28 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] .. »

[illegible] · [illegible]

27 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·

[illegible] ? » [illegible] ..

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 34 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 35

[illegible]

[illegible] ·

36 [illegible] ? 37 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · 38 [illegible] ·

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ

1 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: »

[illegible]

2 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠥᠭᠦᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ 3 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄
4 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄ 5 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ‹‹ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠂
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ›› 6 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠄
7 ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠄ ‹‹ ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ — ›› 8 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
9 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ ‹‹ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠄ ›› ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠄

10 [illegible] :
« [illegible] ? » [illegible] :: 11 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::
12 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: »
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::
15 [illegible] :: 16 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ? »
17 [illegible] : « [illegible] »
[illegible] :: 18 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::» ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ

19 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ !»
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ · 20 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ::
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 21
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ · 22 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

23 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ – ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ

30 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 31 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ :: »

29 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ : « ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠪᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠬᠥᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ::

28 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠭᠡᠳ · ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠢᠳ ᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ

ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :: ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ :: » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ :: 27

ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

26 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠺᠢᠷᠸᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ · ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ

25 ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ · ᠭᠢᠨᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ::

24 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ·

ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: »

[illegible] »

32 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

33 [illegible] ? »

34 [illegible] ::

35 [illegible] » [illegible] :: 36 [illegible] « 37 [illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ :: 43/44 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ !

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ !

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ :: 45 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ !

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ . 46 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 47 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

48 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯ . ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯ :: 》

49 《 ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 50 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ . ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ

ᠭᠡᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ . ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 》

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

1 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯ ; ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯ ; ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

10 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ »

[illegible] ᠃ 9 [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠂ 8 [illegible] ᠃ 7 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 6 [illegible] ᠂

5 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠃ »

4 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

3 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

2 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃

11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible] 14
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? »

18 [illegible] : « [illegible] ?
[illegible] :: 19 [illegible]

[illegible] :: »

20 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

21 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

[illegible] :: 22 [illegible] ::

23 [illegible] ::

24 « [illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 25 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

32 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠃

ᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠥᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ

ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ : « 33 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠃ ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠃ 34 ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠮᠤᠭ᠃ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠃ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ »

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ

35 ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠩᠴᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠤ ? »

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

36 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

37 ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 》

38 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : 《 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? 》

39 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ : 《 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! 》

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 40 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 》

41 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 42 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : 《 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 43 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 44 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 45 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

51 [illegible]

50 [illegible]

[illegible]

49 [illegible]

[illegible] 48 [illegible] 47 [illegible]

46 [illegible]

[illegible]

52 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: »

ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ

1 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: 2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠰᠡ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 3 ᠣᠶᠢᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ :

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ? ᠣᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠢ : « ᠲᠤᠰ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠬᠤ :: 〈 ᠣᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 〉 » ᠣᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ::

4 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · 5 ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ :

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ · 5

« ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ~ » ᠣᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ::

6 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ :: 7 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

15 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 16 [illegible] ᠃ 17 [illegible] : « [illegible] : ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] — » [illegible] ᠃

18 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

19 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 24
[illegible]
[illegible] 25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible] 28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

29 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 30 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ? » [illegible]
[illegible] ::

31 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible] ‹ [illegible]
[illegible] ? ›
[illegible] › [illegible] · [illegible] : ‹ [illegible]
[illegible] :: 32 [illegible] : ‹ [illegible] › [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 33 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠣᠷᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡ — ᠡ 8 ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ · ᠣᠯᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠪᠡᠷ : ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 7 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ : ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

6 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 5 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 4 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ :: 3 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ :: 2 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ
ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ≫
9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : ≪ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢ ᠡ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ :: 10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠦᠦ ᠦ ᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ::
11 ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ! ≫
12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠢ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
13 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : ≪ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ

[illegible] : 〈 [illegible]

19 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

18 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: »

17 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

16 [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ? [illegible] — » [illegible]

15 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ? »

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ
ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 20 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠴᠢᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃
21 ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠪᠰᠡᠭ ᠵᠡᠪᠰᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
22 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠡᠪᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠮᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 23 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ »
24 ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠨᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂
ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠃
25 ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂
ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ 26 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ 27 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄
« ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ »

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ

28 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡ ·

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ··

ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ —

29 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ — ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠩ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 30 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠩ

ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ · ᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ · ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ

ᠬᠣᠢᠨᠠᠬᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ·· > 31 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠦ : < ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠳ

ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· > ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ··»

32 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠢᠶᠸᠷᠤᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ

ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠳᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ·· 33 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠦᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠨᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

34 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ :
« ᠴᠢ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

35 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠦᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠮᠧᠰᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢᠴᠢᠳ
ᠨᠢ ᠮᠧᠰᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 36 ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ :
‹ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
ᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ
ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ
ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ ›

37 ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ‹ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠧᠰᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ 38 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢᠴᠢᠳ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ

[illegible] 39 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 40 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· »

[illegible]

41 [illegible]
[illegible] ··
42 [illegible] ··
[illegible] ·· 43 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]
44 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· »

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠩᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — »
2 ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: »

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ

3 ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ : « 4 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? »
5 ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? 6 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ : 〈 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ 〉 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 7 ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 8 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ

ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ :: »
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 13 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠢᠮᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ · ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳ :: 12 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠪᠲᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ :: ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠦᠭᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ · ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳ :: 11 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ
ᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 10 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·
9 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ :: ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ · ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷ · ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ

14 《 [illegible] 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 》

21 《 [illegible] : 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: 23 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ — ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: »

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

24 « ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠶᠢᠨ · 25 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ · ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: 26 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
27 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: »

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

28 « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ :: ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ
ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 29 ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 30 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :: 31 ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: »
ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

32 « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠮᠧᠤ ᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 33 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠮᠧᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 34 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ·

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ · ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 35 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 36

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — 37

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — »

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 8 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] :: 7

6 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] :: [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ? 5 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 4 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 2 [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠦᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ : ‹ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦ

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠢ · 14 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

13 ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠢ

12 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨᠪᠣ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ :: 11 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠ

10 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠴᠣᠭᠲᠠ :: »

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠪᠣ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ

ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ~ 〉ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ 15 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ

ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂

ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

16 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

17 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

18 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠰᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ »

19 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠄ « ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ~ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ᠃

20 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ 21 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠠ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ

ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — »

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

22 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠡᠪᠯᠡᠩ ᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

23 ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠶᠢᠰᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠴᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ 24 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠨᠠ ᠃ 25 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠶᠢᠰᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ 26 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠢᠴᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ 27 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡ

28 ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠂ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠻᠣᠪ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠃

29 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠢᠯᠪᠦᠯᠵᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible] • [illegible]
« [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] •• [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] •• 36 [illegible] :
35 [illegible]
[illegible] •• [illegible] — »
[illegible] • 34 [illegible] : « [illegible]
33 [illegible] • [illegible] •• [illegible]
« [illegible] • [illegible] •• » [illegible] ••
32 [illegible] •• [illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible] ••
[illegible] — » [illegible] •• [illegible]
31 [illegible] : « [illegible] •
[illegible] •• »
[illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]
30 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] •• »

ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤᠢ · ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::

37 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠽᠧᠪᠧᠳᠧᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠨᠢᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ · ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ~ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ~ » 38 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ :
« ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠪᠠ ::

39 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ · 40 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
41 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ
ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ~ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ~ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪ᠋ᠡ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 42 ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ · ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ —
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::
ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ
43 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

[illegible] ::

44 [illegible] :
« [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: »
45 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible]
[illegible] :: 46 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 47 [illegible]
[illegible] ·
[illegible] :: 48 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? 49 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: »
50 [illegible] · [illegible] ::
51 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · 52 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

62 ᠳᠡᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ

ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

63 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ :

« ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠣᠩᠭᠢᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 64 ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠮᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ::

65 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ : « ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ — ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠥᠩᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

66 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠩᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ

ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ 67 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

« ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

68 ᠮᠥᠩᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠢ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠴᠦ

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

72 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ::

71 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ·

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] · 70 [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible]

69 [illegible] ·

[illegible] ::

11 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠤᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠥᠬᠡᠯᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ «ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ 10 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠰᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃ 9 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠩᠭᠢᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠥᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃ 8 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃ 7 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠃

6 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤᠨᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃

5 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ «ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ?» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ᠄ «ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃» 4 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤᠨᠤᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

3 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ᠄ «ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ?» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ᠂ 2 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ

ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 12 ᠮᠠᠨᠣᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠠᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ?» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::
13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠮᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
14 ᠮᠠᠨᠣᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ! »
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
15 ᠮᠠᠨᠣᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ
ᠶᠢᠮᠠ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::
ᠮᠠᠨᠣᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ
16 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠣᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: 17 ᠮᠠᠨᠣᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ 18 ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ 19 ᠮᠠᠨᠣᠠ ᠢᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠣᠠ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠠᠢ :: 20 ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨᠣᠠ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ
21 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠳᠡᠭ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠦᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠪᠡ :: (ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ·
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::) 22 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠨ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ·
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: 24 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ·
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 25 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 26 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ : « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 27 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ·
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠯᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
28 ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ : « ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠡ — 29 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

30 ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ — ! 31 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠯᠳᠡᠪ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ᠯᠪᠤ · ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ — ! » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠷ ::

32 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ

33 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ::
34 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ? » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ · ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ? » ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

35 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ : « ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ — ! » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭ :: 36 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ · ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ — ! »
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭ ::
37 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ::
38 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ

[illegible] 45 [illegible]
[illegible] 44 [illegible]
[illegible]

42 [illegible] 43 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

41 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] 39 [illegible]

ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 46 ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 47 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ

1 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: 2
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ :: 3
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? »
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 4 (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: 5 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
6 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ · ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ 7 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠃ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠢ ᠃
8 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠢ ᠃
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
9 « ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ (ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠢ) 10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠪᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 11
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ
ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

12 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ :: 13 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

14 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
15 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠳᠣᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: 16 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: 17
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: 18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ; ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ » ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪ
ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ

ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] :: 7 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · 6 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
5 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · 4 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 3
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 2 [illegible]
1 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ 10 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ 11 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠃ 12 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « 13 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ — ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠃ 14 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 15 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 16 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ 17 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 18 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ · 19 ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ » ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

20 ᠢᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣ ᠮᠠᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠦ ᠃ »
21 ᠢᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ᠃ 22 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠪᠡᠷ᠂
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠪᠡᠷ᠃ »
23 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ᠂ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠣ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠪᠡᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃ 24 ᠢᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ
ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠡ ? ᠃ 25 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ᠃ ᠢᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃
26 ᠢᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃
27 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠣ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ᠃ 28 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣ
ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠬᠢᠨᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ᠃ »

[illegible]

29 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 30 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 31 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· 32 [illegible] : « 33 [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] ·· »

34 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 35 [illegible] :
« [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] ·· 36 [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] ·· 37 [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] ··

38 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 39 [illegible] ··

40 [illegible] ·· »

41 [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ·· 48 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠶᠤ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ : « ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭ
ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ·· 47 ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ

46 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· » ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

45 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ·· »

ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 44 ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠨ
ᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 43 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·

42 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ? »

54 ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠮᠦᠷᠡᠨ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃
53 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂
52 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠡ
51 ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢ :
ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 50 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ? 49 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

55 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

56 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

57 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

58 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

59 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · 60 [illegible] :

« [illegible] · [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

61 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: » 62 [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

70 ᠬᠣᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

69 ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

68 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠳᠤᠯ

ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄

67 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯ ? 》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠄ 《 66 ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 65 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ 64 ᠬᠡᠮ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ

63 ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

78 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

77 [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] .

76 [illegible] .

75 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

74 [illegible]

[illegible]

73 [illegible]

72 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

71 [illegible]

79 [illegible]

80 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

[illegible] ᠨᠢ

1 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 2 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 3 [illegible] ᠃

4 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 5 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 6 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 7 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠷ

8 ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 9 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ :: 10 ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
11 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠂

12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ::

13 ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

14 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ !

15 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

16 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠨᠣᠭ :: 17 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠨᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ·
ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠴᠠᠰᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: 18 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ :: 19
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ
20 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠤᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
21 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: 22 ᠬᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ::
ᠬᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
23 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 24 ᠬᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᡤᡠᡵᡠᠨ ᡳ ᠵᡝᠴᡝᠨ ᠮᠠᠩᡤᠠ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠉ 25 ᡳᠰᡵᠠᡝᠯ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᡥᠠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡥᠣᡨᠣᠨ ᡳ
ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᠈ ᠠᠮᠣᡵ ᡥᠣᡨᠣᠨ ᡥᠠᡵᠠ ᠨᡳ ᡤᠠᡧᠠᠨ ᡩᡝ ᠪᡳ ᡝᠰᡝᠪᠣᠨ ᡥᠣᡨᠣᠨ ᡩᡝ 26 ᡤᠠᡧᠠᠨ ᡩᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᡤᡝᠯᡝ
ᡤᡳᠣᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠉

27 ᡤᡝᠯᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡠᡵᡠᠯᡝᡥᡝ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡩᡝ ᠠᡳᠨᡳ ᡝᠰᡝᠪᠣᠨ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠪᠣᠨ ᡩᡝ ᠵᡳᠴᡳ ᠉ 28
ᡤᡝᠯᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡥᠠᠨ ᠰᡳᡥᠣᠨ ᡳ ᡨᡝᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝᡥᡝ ᠰᡝᡥᡝ ᠠᡳᠮᠠᡴᠠ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝᠪᡝ
ᠪᡝᠶᡝᡥᡝ ᡤᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡤᡝᠮᡠᠨᡩᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠉ 29 ᠮᠣᠠᠪ ᠰᡳᠮᠪᡝ ᡤᠠᠯ ᡩᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡥᡝ ᠈ ᡤᡝᠯᡝ
ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᠮᠣᠠᠪ ᠰᡳᠮᠪᡝ ᡝᡵᡝᡥᡝᠪᡝ ᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠈ ᠪᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡥᠠᠨ ᡝᡵᡝᡥᡝᠮᡝ
ᠰᡳᠮᡝ ᠮᡠᠰᡝ ᡥᠠᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᡠᠰᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠮᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡩᡝ ᡤᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᡥᠣᡨᠣ
ᠪᡳᡥᡝᡩᡝ ᠉ 30 ᠮᡠᠰᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡥᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡥᠠᠨ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡥᡝᠰᡝᠪᠣᠨ ᡥᠠᡵᠠᠪᡝ ᠉ 31 ᠪᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠈
ᡥᠠᠨ ᡝᠰᡳᡥᠣᠨ ᡩᡝ ᡥᠠᡵᠠ ᡥᠠᠨ ᠰᡳᡥᠣᠨ ᡳ ᠮᡠᠰᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡩᡝ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᡤᡠᡵᡠᠨ ᡩᡝ ᡤᡝᡵᡤᡝᠨ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ
ᠠᠮᠣᡵ ᡥᠣᡨᠣᠨ ᡩᡝ ᡤᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠉

32 ᠮᡠᠰᡝᡵᡝᡥᡝᠮᡝ ᡥᠠᠨ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠈ ᠶᠠᡶᠠᠨ ᡩᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝᡵᡝᠪᡝ
33 ᡤᡝᠯᡝᡥᡝ ᠮᡠᠰᡝ ᡤᡝᠯᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝᡥᡝᠮᡝ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᡳ ᡩᡝᡵᡝ
ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡤᡝ ᡤᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᡳᠮᡝ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝᡥᡝ ᠈
ᡤᡝᠯᡝᡥᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᠪᡳ ᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᡥᠣᡨᠣ ᡤᡝᠯᡝᡥᡝ ᠉
34 ᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠮᡝᠨᡳ ᡤᡝᠯᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡳ ᡥᠠᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡥᡝᠮᡝ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
35 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠤ ::36 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ · 37 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 38 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 39 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠭᠤ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠰᠠ ᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
40 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ · 41 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · 42 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 43 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 44 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ

45 ᠮᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠬᠠᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 46 ᠬᠠᠴᠢᠨ

ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ

ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

47 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 48 ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠯ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ :: 49 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ :: 50 ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ

ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ :

« ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ? ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 12 [illegible] · [illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible] ·

[illegible] :: 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

7 [illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 6 [illegible]

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ

ᠪ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ 13 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ

ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠄ »

14 ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠄ « ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ? »

15 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠄ « ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠨ

16 ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ

ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠄ »

17 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠄ « ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠩ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ? »

18 ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ

ᠡᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠄

19 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ? »

20 ᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 21 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦ

ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ·· 22 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢ

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦ ·· ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ·· ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ·· » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ··

23 ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ·· ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ·· ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ·· 24 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠣᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠡᠮᠦ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

25 ᠬᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ · ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ··

ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ·

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤ :

26 « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ··

[illegible]

[illegible]

27 [illegible] ·· 28 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible] · 29

[illegible] · 30 [illegible]

[illegible] · 31

[illegible] · 32 [illegible]

[illegible] · 33 [illegible] ·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible]

1 ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::

2 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠯ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

3 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

4 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

5 ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

6 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « 7 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ::

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

8 ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : ‹ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ! ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ! › ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: »

9 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠴ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: 16 ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ

15 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨ

ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ::

ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠴ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ

ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ :: 14 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ

13 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ · ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ

ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠵᠠᠩ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠ ::

12 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠷᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭ · ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠭ

ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠷᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭ :: ‹ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠᠭ :: › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

11 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ : « ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ : ‹ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ---ᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 10 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ : « ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯ :: › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ :: »

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠣᠯᠭᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ : ‹ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ : « ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ ·· 17 ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··

18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ··

19 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

20 ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ·

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··

21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ··

22 ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠪᠠ ··

ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 23 ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠸᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ :

« ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· »

ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ ··

24 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 25 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠄᠄ 34 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ
ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂
33 ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ
ᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠪ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠪ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠄᠄
ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 32 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠪ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢ
ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄᠄ 31 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ
ᠶᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 30 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄᠄ 29 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠂
« ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠪ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯ — 〉 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠄᠄ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ 28 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄
ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠪ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ — 〉 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠄᠄ 27 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠄ 〈 ᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤ
ᠲᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠄ 〈 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠪ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
26 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠄ « ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢ ᠪᠣ ? »

ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

35 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ :: ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ :: 36 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢᠦ ᠠᠶᠤ ! ᠵᠥᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 37 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠣᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠣᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ :

38 ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ : ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ ::

39 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ : ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! »

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : 40 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠤᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠤᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠪᠠ ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

41 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 42 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

43 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] : 44 《 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃
2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 3
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃
4 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠄ «ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠃» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
5 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠄ «ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃» ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
6 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 7 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ
ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ 8 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
9 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

16 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 15 ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠢ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ :: 14 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ

13 ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ : « 12 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠠ · ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ

11 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ · ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

10 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠢ : « ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ
ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 18 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢ
19 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷᠰᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠴᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 20 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠴᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠰᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 21 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 22 ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ᠃ 23 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
24 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ?» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

25 ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ :

26 «ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ‹ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?› ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠵᠤ ‹ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?› ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ · 27 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ «ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: » 28 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : «ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠡ» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

29 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ «ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

30 ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠦᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦ

«ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ · ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ::

31 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ·
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ
ᠰᠢᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

32 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠡᠮᠠᠣᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

33 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ « ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠸᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠃
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

34 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄ « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤ ?
ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 35 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ »

36 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
« ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠳᠠᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 37 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂
ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠳᠠᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 38 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ
ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 39 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠬᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ »

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ
1 ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ
ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ 2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂
3 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠦ ᠵᠦᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible] ᠃ 10 [illegible] ᠄ « [illegible] !»
[illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ?» [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ « 9 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] !» [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ « [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 8 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 7 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

6 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ »

5 [illegible] ᠄ « [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ »
[illegible] ᠃ 4 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 19 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠄ 18 ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ 17 ᠵᠠᠮ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠪ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ
ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ

16 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠂ 15 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ
(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠨ) ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠄ 14 ᠵᠠᠮ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ

12 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 13 ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ

11 ᠵᠠᠮ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠨᠠᠮᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠨᠠᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠶᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

20 ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠨᠠᠮᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ :

21 « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ !

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ !

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ !

22 ᠲᠠᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ · ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ

ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ :: 23 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · 24 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠤ ·

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠤ ::

25 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ !

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ !

32 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ::
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: 31 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ · ᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ :: 30 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ · ᠲᠠ
29 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠢ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: » ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠰᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
28 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠭᠡ —
27 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡᠭᠡ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ —
26 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡᠭᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠣᠭᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠪ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ — 33 ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ
ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠ — 34 ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠢ
ᠪᠣᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ? 35 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ
ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠷᠣ ᠰᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠪ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ —
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ · ᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ
ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷ · 36 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ :: ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠣᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ · ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠪ · 37 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ :: ᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ᠎ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠭᠡ ::
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
38 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯ
ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷᠪᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡ :: 39 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ·

[illegible] :: 46 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

45 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] : « 44 [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible]

43 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 42 [illegible]
« [illegible]

41 [illegible] :
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 40 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠠᠮᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ ·· 47 ᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ··

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

48 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠰ « ᠶᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠶ᠎ᠠ — ᠶᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠶ᠎ᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ? ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ · ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠨᠠᠮ
ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠨ ? ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠨ · ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤ
ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠨ ·· ᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠯᠣᠪ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ · ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣᠨ ·· 49 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠨᠢᠭ ᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨᠢ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠮ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠨ ··

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠣᠨᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

1 ᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤᠨ ·· ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ᠃᠃ 2 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃᠃ 3 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ: «ᠶᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ 4 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠃᠃» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃᠃

5 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠃᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ: «6 ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ᠃᠃ 7 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠃᠃ 8 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠃᠃ 9 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠃᠃ 10 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ 〈ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 〉ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃᠃» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃᠃

11 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡ: «ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ᠃᠃»

12 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
13 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 14 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 15 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 16 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible]
[illegible] :: 17 [illegible] : « [illegible] »
[illegible] ::
18 [illegible] ::
19 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — »
20 [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

21 [illegible] ·· 22 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 23 [illegible]

[illegible] ··

24 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ··

25 [illegible] ·· 26 [illegible] · 27 [illegible] ·· 28 [illegible]

ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

29 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠲᠰᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ: « 30 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠄ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ? — » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ 31 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠲᠰᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠵᠦ᠂ « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 32 ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ: « ᠰᠠᠳᠣᠭ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ᠂ ᠨᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨᠠᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ 33 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ: « ᠲᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠣᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠯᠣᠣᠰᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠢᠬᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃

34 ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠣᠭ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠡ ᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ᠂ « ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠃ 35 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ — »

[illegible] 42 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] 39 [illegible]

[illegible] 38 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

[illegible] 36 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 43 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] ::

44 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

45 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

46 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — »

50 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible] — » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] ::

49 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] :: » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

48 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: 47 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 17 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 15 [illegible]
14 [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ »
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 13 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 12 [illegible] : « [illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
18 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠭᠤᠷ
19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: 20 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: 21 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ::
22 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ · ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠳᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
23 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ · ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ :
« ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠨ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠭᠦᠢ ::

24 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ

25 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠤᠳᠠ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 26 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 27

ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

28 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ · ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

29 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « 30 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? »

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ : « 31 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ?

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ

ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ

32 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠢ :: 33 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ — » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ :: 34 ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠬᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
35 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ : « ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠢ ? » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠬᠡᠪᠡ :: 36 ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ·
ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠢ :: 37 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ::
38 ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠪᠠ :: 39 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

[illegible] ::

45 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: »

44 [illegible] : «
[illegible] — » [illegible] ::
[illegible] : «
[illegible] :: 43 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 42 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 41 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

40 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

46 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ 47 ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠬᠡᠳ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ
ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄
48 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ 49 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? »
50 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ! » ᠭᠡᠨ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
51 ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ

[illegible]

52 [illegible]

53 [illegible]

54 [illegible] 55 [illegible]

56 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠ

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

5 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

6 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] : « 7 [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 8 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 10 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
11 [illegible] :
« [illegible] · 12 [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::
13 [illegible] : « [illegible] — »

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠄

14 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠄

ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠬ ᠪᠤ ᠁ » ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

(ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠄)

15 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ

ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ » ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 16 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠪᠡ ᠄

17 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ

ᠬ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠄

ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ

18 ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠁ »

ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

19 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »

20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

21 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ —»

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

22 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠰ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ 23 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠲᠠ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ

24 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ 25 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ 25 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 27
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 》ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ
ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠪᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄᠄ 42 ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
《 ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠳᠤ — 41 ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ
ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠄᠄ 40 ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠄
39 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠄᠄ 38 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ
37 ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ — 》ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄᠄
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠄᠄ 36 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠲᠦ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠄᠄ 35 ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠯ
34 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠨ)

43 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ — ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ? ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? » ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ··
44 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 45 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··
46 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··
ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
47 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·
ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·· » ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·· 48 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 49 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· 50 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··
ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ?
51 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ · ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ

56 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ · ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠭᠠᠯ

ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :: »

55 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ : « ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ·

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

54 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠦᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 53 ᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ

ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ : « ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: 52 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ·

61 [illegible] : « [illegible] »

60 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible]

59 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible]

58 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

57 [illegible] ? » [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — »

62 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ..

[illegible] .. »

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠠᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ
14 ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠪᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ —
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠉
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ᠉ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠬᠠᠢ ᠤ
13 ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ᠉ » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠉
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ
ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ᠉ » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠉ 12 ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠉ 11 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠉ 10 ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠉ 9 ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠉ 8 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠉ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 20 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

19 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ » ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

18 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠂

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 17 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ

16 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ？ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ！

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ！ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — 15 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 21 ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ »
ᠠᠯᠤᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ᠂ ᠠᠯᠤᠩ ᠭᠣᠤ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠄᠄ ᠠᠯᠤᠩ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠢ —
ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ 23 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨ
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄᠄ ᠠᠯᠤᠩ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠢ —
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ
ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ 24 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄᠄
25 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ
ᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠄᠄ »
26 ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠠᠯᠤᠩ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠄ « ᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠨ — 27 ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂
ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠦ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ

28 ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ :

« ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤ · ᠲᠡ ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠤᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

29 ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠮᠡ

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

30 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ --- ᠮᠥᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ·

ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: »

31 ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

32 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ·

ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

33 ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 34 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠯᠤᠻᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 35 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] : 〈 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: 〉 [illegible] :: ≫

36 [illegible] : ≪ [illegible]

[illegible] ? ≫ [illegible] ::

37 [illegible] : ≪ [illegible]

[illegible] :: ≫

[illegible] : ≪ [illegible] — ≫

[illegible]

38 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 39 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

4 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

5 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

6 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠯᠡ
ᠬᠡ ᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 〈 ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 7 ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ 7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ
ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 〉 8 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠄ 〈 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ 〉 9 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ? ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 10 ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 11 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible] ? »

[illegible]

13 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

15 [illegible] » [illegible]

16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠷ
ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ? ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃
19 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ 20 ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ
ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
21 ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂
ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ
22 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ : 23 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 24 》 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ·· 31 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

30 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ·· ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ ·· 29 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·· 28 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ

27 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ — »

26 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ··

25 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠷ · ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··

[illegible] — »
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

32 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 33 [illegible] :: 34 [illegible] :: 35 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

36 [illegible] :: 37 [illegible] :: 38 [illegible] : « [illegible]

47 [illegible] : « [illegible] — »

46 [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :: 45 [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible]

44 [illegible] — [illegible] :: 43 [illegible] ::

42 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

41 [illegible] — [illegible] ::

[illegible] ? 40 [illegible] :: 39 [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠢ ! 48 ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ .
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ
49 ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠢ ! ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠤ .
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠰᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ :: 50 ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ · ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ :: 51 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ
ᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ : <ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ .
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: > 52 ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ .
ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠪ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: 53 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ !
ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ! ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ !

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

5 ᠪᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠄

4 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

ᠦᠭᠡᠶ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ

ᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ 3 ᠬᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠶᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ --- ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠄ 2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ : « ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ

1 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ

54 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ 6 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

7 ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠄ 8 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ

ᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ —

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠢ

9 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ

ᠪ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄

10 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠄

11 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠡᠳᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ : ‹ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠ — ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ
16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ : ‹ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠳᠦ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠲᠠ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ : ‹ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
15 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: »
ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: 14 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠰᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ? » ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ
13 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦ ᠢ
ᠭᠡᠮᠦᠪᠡ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: »
12 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠬᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ — 〉 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ :: 17 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 〈 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠ · ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ
ᠪᠢᠳᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ ? 〉

18 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 〈 ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ?
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 》
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ

19 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠪᠦᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠯᠵᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ · ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 20 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠢᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠪᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ :: 21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ — ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠡ ·
ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ — 22 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ
ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠬᠣᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠮ

ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠰ ? 23 ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠢᠵᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 24 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ 25 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 26 (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰ) ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ 27 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
28 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠃ 29
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ

[illegible] ::

30 [illegible] :: 31 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

32 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

33 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 34 [illegible]

[illegible] · 35 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

36 [illegible]

[illegible] · 37 [illegible]

[illegible] : 38 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 39 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible]

48 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 47 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] 〈 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: 46 [illegible] : 〈 [illegible]

45 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] !
[illegible] :: 44 [illegible]
[illegible] • 43 [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] • 42 [illegible]

41 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ? »

40 [illegible] : « [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ : 〈 ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 〉 ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ : ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠠ ·· 56
55 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠ ··
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · 54 ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· 53 ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠨ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ · ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠦᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠢ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ·· 52 ᠪᠠ
ᠳᠤᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤ ·· 51 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ ᠭᠡᠨ
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ — ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ
50 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »
ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 49 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ·· 2 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ :

1 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ··

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭᠠ ·· 59 ᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · 58 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

57 ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ? »

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡ — ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ : 〈 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 〉 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 24 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 23 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
22 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? » [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠃ 21 [illegible] : « [illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ »
[illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ᠂ 19 [illegible]
18 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ »
[illegible] ᠃ 17 [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ? [illegible]
16 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

25 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] :: 》 [illegible] ::

26 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] • [illegible] • 27 [illegible] • 28 [illegible] —

[illegible] 29 [illegible] • [illegible] :: 》

30 [illegible] • [illegible] : 《 [illegible] :: 》 [illegible] ::

31 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] — [illegible]

ᠶᠠᠭ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ?
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ • ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ
¹ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ • ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: »

⟨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ⟩
ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ • ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ • ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ :
ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠠ! ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 35 ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 34 ᠴᠢᠭᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ !
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ! ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠰᠤ • ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ
33 ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠠ! ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠠ! ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠰᠤ • ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ • ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ • ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ • ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ • ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ⟩ 32 ᠴᠢᠭᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ •

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?» [illegible] ::

5 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : 7 [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] — » [illegible]

[illegible] ::

8 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: » 9 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ

10 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 11

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ »

ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ

13 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ — ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

14 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 15 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠄ ‹ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — ! › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

24 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 23 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ : ‹ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠷ ›
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ — › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 22 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ : ‹ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: 21 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂
ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 20 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ : ‹ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ :: 19 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: › ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ :: 18 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠦ : ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: › ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ :: 17 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠦ : ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ :: 16 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠦ : ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠥᠴᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

33 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

32 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠨᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠄ 31 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 30 ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

29 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ‹ — › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠄ ‹ 28 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠤᠤ ? ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 27 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ 26 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 25 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ

34 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ · ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ·
ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠢ · 35 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ —

ᠮᠠᠷᠺ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡ

1 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ · ᠢᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ
ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠡ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ 2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢᠩᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠄ 3 ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠪᠠ · ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠣᠢᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠰᠥ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ·
ᠰᠢᠷᠤᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠮᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ · 4 ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠴᠤ ᠨᠢ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ 4 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ
5 ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ : ‹ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠰᠥ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ › · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠤᠢ ᠨᠢᠮᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ — › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 6 ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢᠯᠵᠤ · ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

[illegible] :: »

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] :: 8 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] :: 9 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

10 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : ‹ [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: › 11 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 12 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 13 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 14 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · 26 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 25 [illegible]: 〈 [illegible]
[illegible] 〈 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

24 [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 23 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] :: 〉 [illegible] :: 22 [illegible]

21 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] ·

20 [illegible] ~ [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·

19 [illegible] : 〈 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 18 [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 17 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 16 [illegible]
[illegible] · 15 [illegible]

[illegible] · 27 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 〉 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::
28 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ? [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 29 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: » 30 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] : 31 « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::
32 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠦ ·· 2 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ·· 3 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠤ ~ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ — ᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· 〉 ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·· 4 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ : 〈 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ~ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠤᠤ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ·· 5 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·· 〉

ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··

6 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ·· 7 ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ : 〈 ᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ~ 〉 ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ : 〈 ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ·· 〉 ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ··

8 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ : 〈 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 〉 ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·· 9 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠨ : 〈 ᠮᠦᠨ · ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ~ 〉

ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ : ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ › ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ::

10 ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : ‹ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ‹ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ::

11 ᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: 12 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: »

13 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 14 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ : ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ › ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: 16 ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ : ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ › ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢ ? 17 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠦᠨᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ?

ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ :: 18 ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

[illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠳ᠂ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃᠃

24 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠪᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠯᠵᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ

ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠣᠪᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ᠃᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠩᠬᠤᠷ᠃᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠩᠭᠢᠰᠬᠠ

25 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ —

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ᠃᠃

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃᠃ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠷ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃᠃ »

26 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ : « ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃᠃ 27 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠨ

[illegible] 》 [illegible] :: 28 [illegible] :
« [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 》 [illegible] ::

29 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: 》 [illegible] :: 30 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 》 [illegible] :: 31 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: 》

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 3 [illegible]

ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ · 10 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ·· » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ — ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ : « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ~ ᠬᠦᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠤᠶᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ · ᠤᠶᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠤ · 9 ᠲᠠ

8 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ
ᠤᠶᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠢ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ — 〉ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ·· »
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ : 〈 ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠤ

7 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡᠯ : « ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·

6 ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡᠯ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ·· »
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ·· »
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠤ : 〈 ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ 〉 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ·
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ·· 5 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

4 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ·· »

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ 11 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ 12 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠄ 13 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠥᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠱᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠄ 《 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠩᠱᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ

14 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠄ 15 ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 《 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ —! 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

16 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠄ 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ 18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠲᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ
ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄ 19 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 20 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤᠪᠤᠢ ?» 21 ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : «ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ..»

ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

22 ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦᠢ .. 23 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠦᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : «ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ .. 24 ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ‹ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ —› ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ‹ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ —› ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ .. 25 ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ·
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ —»

26 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : «ᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ .. ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ : ‹ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ —› ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ
‹ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ —› ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ .. 27 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ .. 28 ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ .. 29 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ .. 30 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 31 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠ ·

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

32 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠧᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ·

ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 33 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ

ᠴ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

34 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ — ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠣᠯᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠴᠤ :: 35 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ · ᠶᠠᠬᠣᠪ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ · ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

36 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

37 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :: »

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ

1 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 2 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 3 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ? ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ

[illegible] :: 5 [illegible] ? »

[illegible]

6 [illegible] :: 7 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: [illegible] : ‹ 8 [illegible] :: 9 [illegible] :: › [illegible] ::

10 [illegible] : ‹ [illegible] — › [illegible] :: 11 [illegible] :: »

18 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠂ 29 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

28 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄ »

27 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ

26 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠄᠄ »

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

25 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

24 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ 23 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠄᠄

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠄᠄ 22 ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ 21

ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄᠄ 20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ

19 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠄᠄ »

[illegible] »

[illegible]

30 [illegible] : « [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] »

35 [illegible] 36 [illegible]

[illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible]

39 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible]

40 [illegible]

5 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 6 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 4 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 3 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

1 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 2 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠄

43 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

42 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠄ « ᠵᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ « ᠵᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠢ ~ » ᠭᠡᠨ

41 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible]

8 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible]

9 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] »

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] : 15 < [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 16 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ

ᠰᠣᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠ · 17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ : 《 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠨ

ᠭᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ::

18 ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · 19 ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 20 ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠶᠢᠳ : 《 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠢ :: 21 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《 ᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠯᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 》 22 ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠢ :: 23 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠ : 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 》 24 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ : 《 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 25 ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :: 26 ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ · ᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠢ :: 27 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《 ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡ — ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠ · 28 ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠢ ? › ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ — › ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 29 ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ : ‹ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ · ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ — › ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 30 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : ‹ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ · ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: 31 ᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ›

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
32 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ::
33 ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
34 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 35 ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ : ‹ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ :: ›
ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

36 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

37 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ :: » ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ :: 38 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ::

39 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠰ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ::

40 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠰ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

41 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: »
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠳ

42 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠨ ᠬᠡᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

43 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠠᠭ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 44 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ
ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 45 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤ
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· 46 ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ·· » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ ··
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ

47 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :
« ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠦ : ‹ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ › ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠨ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠭᠡ ··
48 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ · ᠠᠳᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤ ·· ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤ
ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ

7 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄« ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ »

6 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

5 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠃ » ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ

ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠄ 〈 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ 〉 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ 〉 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠄ 〈 ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡ ？ 〉

4 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡ ？ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ 〈 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ？ »

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ

3 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡ ？ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ？ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 2 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ

1 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 8 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠄ 9 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠄ 10 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ 11 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠄ 12 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ 〈 ᠪᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠢ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ 〉 ᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ 13 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ 〈 ᠬᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠡ ᠂ 〉 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤᠳ
ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠄

14 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠢ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨᠲᠠᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ 》

15 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ 《 ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ─ 》
ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠄

16 ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠨ :« ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ : ‹ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: › ᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠᠢ :: 17 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠢ :: 18 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠨ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠢ ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ
19 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠪᠠᠢ ::
20 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 21 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠪᠠᠢ ::
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ · ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ :: 22
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ :: 23 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ :: 24 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠨ
ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠢ ::

25 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 《
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ · ᠶᠠᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

26 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ : 《ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠭ᠎ᠠ ::》
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ·
ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::》

27 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ

28 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ : 29 《ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ · ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ : 〈ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::〉30 ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ · 31 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠠᠪᠴᠢ · 32 ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ··

42 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· »

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· 41 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 40 [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] ‹ [illegible] · [illegible] ›

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· 39 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 38 [illegible]

[illegible] · 37 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] · 36 [illegible]

35 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ··

[illegible] ? [illegible] · 34 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 33 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — »

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] :: 47 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
« [illegible] · [illegible] ·

46 [illegible] · [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] ? »

45 [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]

44 [illegible] :

[illegible] ? [illegible] :

43 [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 10 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ 〉 ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠃ 9 ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠪ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 〈 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ 〉 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ 〈 ᠵᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢᠨ

8 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠵᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

7 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ? ᠵᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠃ »

ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠤᠲᠤ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠃ 6 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ

5 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠃ »

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤ ᠰᠠᠪ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

3 ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠃ 4 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠂

ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂

ᠪᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠃ 2 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ

1 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ

23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ »
[illegible] ᠃ 22 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 21 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 20 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂
19 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠃ 18 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 16 [illegible] ᠃ 17 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 14 [illegible] ᠃ 15
[illegible] ᠃ 13 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 12 [illegible] ᠂
11 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ »

31 ᠢᠩᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠩ :: « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠦ
ᠳᠥᠴᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠩᠭᠤᠢ
ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ! »
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 30 ᠣᠯᠵᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠣ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠵᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠵᠠ
ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ :: ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠣᠯᠵᠠ
29 ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ::
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠣ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::
ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ :: 28 ᠰᠢᠰᠧᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠣᠩᠬᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠡᠳ ᠣᠯᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 27 ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠣ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠣᠶᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ :: 26 ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡ ᠡᠳ ᠣᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ
25 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ 〈 ᠰᠦᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡ 〉 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ
ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 24 ᠶᠠᠢᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ .. 32 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪ
ᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ .. ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠩ
33 ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ . ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ .. ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ..
ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠴᠢ
34 ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠴᠢ .. ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ .. ᠰᠢᠪᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢ
ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ .. 35 ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ . ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠨᠢᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ .. 36 ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ . ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ . ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ .. »
37 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ . ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠪ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ .. 38 ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ
ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ..

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠮ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ :: 2 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ

3 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ᠂ (ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ) ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ

ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ :: 4 ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ

5 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 6 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ

ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠤ ? » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

8 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ᠂ 9 ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ : ‹ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ›
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ :: 10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : ‹ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ › ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: »

11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ

12 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 13 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ :: 14 ᠲᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

15 ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ :: 16 ᠲᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ 17 ᠮᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

18 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ

[illegible] : « [illegible] · 19 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· » [illegible] ·· 20 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· » [illegible] ··

21 « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 22 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· »

23 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 25 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] · 26 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· 27 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 28 [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] ··

ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? »

37 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ · ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·· »

36 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ

ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ─ »

35 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠮ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠲᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · 34 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ

33 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ─ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ─ ᠵᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ

ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ·· »

32 ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ

ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ··

30 « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ · ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 31 ᠬᠣᠶᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢ · 29 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ·· »

[illegible] ·· 50 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· » 49 [illegible] · 48 [illegible] · [illegible] : « 47 [illegible] · [illegible]

46 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· »

[illegible] ·· [illegible] : « [illegible]

44 [illegible] ·· 45 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] — »

43 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· »

[illegible] ·· »

[illegible] ·· 42 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] : ‹ [illegible] › [illegible] · 40 [illegible] ·· 41 [illegible]

39 [illegible] : « [illegible]

38 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· »

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ

56 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠪ ᠵᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ::

55 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ

54 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠦ ? »

53 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠ · ᠵᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡ
ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

52 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ :: »
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ

51 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ::
ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: » [illegible]

61 [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible] — » [illegible] ::

[illegible] — » [illegible] ::

60 [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ::

59 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 58 [illegible]

57 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: »

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible]

62 [illegible]

[illegible] 63 [illegible]

[illegible] 64 [illegible]

[illegible]

65 [illegible] 66 [illegible]

[illegible]

67 [illegible]

[illegible]

68 [illegible] 69 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ..

[illegible] : « [illegible] »

3 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ..

2 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] · [illegible] .. » [illegible] ..

[illegible]

1 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .. » [illegible] ..

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

71 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ..

70 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] .. »

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ · 24 ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ
ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ·· 23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ
22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ··
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ·· » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ ··
ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠪ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠢ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ?
ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ··
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · 20 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ
18 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ·· 19 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ)
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· (17 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ : « ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ — ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ
ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ·· » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ ··
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ·· 15 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ·· 14 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠪ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ·· 13 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ

25 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠦᠩᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠬᠤᠢ :: 26 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠵᠤ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
27 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠶᠢᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠶᠢᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠬᠤᠢ :: 28 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠ ·
ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · 29 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : ‹ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ — › ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
30 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ : ‹ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — › ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ : ‹ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — › ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 31 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ? » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
32 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 33 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ «
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ :: 34
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 35 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: (ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠶᠢᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ 43 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠ᠂
42 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂
41 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠭᠡ ᠄᠄
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠵᠦ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ
40 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠮᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
39 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ : « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ
ᠵᠠᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠭᠡ ᠄᠄
38 ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠭᠡ ᠄᠄
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦ — ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠵᠠᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠭᠦ : «
36 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 37 ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄)
ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: 4 [illegible] :: 5 [illegible] :: 3 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: 2 [illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 56 [illegible] · [illegible]

55 [illegible] :: 54 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: 53 [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible] :: 6 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] : 〈 [illegible]
[illegible] · 7 [illegible] · [illegible] :: 〉 [illegible]
[illegible] :: »

8 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 9 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 10 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 11 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 12 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

13 [illegible] ::
14 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 15 [illegible] :: 16 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 17 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

18 [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

19 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

20 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 21 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 22 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 23 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 24 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 25 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 26 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: »

27 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? » [illegible]
[illegible] ? » [illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ::
28 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ! » ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 29 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ 30 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠮᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :: 31 ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
32 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! »
ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
33 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ
34 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

35 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠮᠦᠢ ᠄᠄ »

36 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄᠄ 37 ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ? ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ? ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ! ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠ ! ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠤᠶᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ »

38 ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ 39 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 40 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠯ ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮ ? » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 41 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄

42 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 43 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄

44 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 45 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ 46 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 47 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 48 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 49 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠥᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠨᠠ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠡᠢ ᠂
ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ
50 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 51 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
52 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 53 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (8-1-11) [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ

1 ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠄ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 2 ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠦ

ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠄ 3 ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ

ᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 4 ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠄ 5 ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠮᠦᠨ

ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠄

6 ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ 7 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷ ᠄ 8 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠤ

ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠄ 9 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ

ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠢ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠶᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
10 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ · ᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠳᠣᠯᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ :: 11 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠦᠪᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ · ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ :: 12
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·
ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ
ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :: 13 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ · ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 14 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠢ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠪᠠ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠢ
ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
15 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ : « ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠷ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
16 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 17 ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢ

ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ 18 ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

19 ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠳᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄

20 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄« ᠪᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

21 ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ « ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ? »

ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ »

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ? »

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ »

22 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ « ᠲᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ? »

23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠣᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ :
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ !

24 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ 25 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ? »

26 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 27 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ :: »

28 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ

29 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ! - 30 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ·

ᠮᠣᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠶᠣᠪ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ 31 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ
ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠄᠄ »
32 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠂
ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠪᠢᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠨᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄ 33 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ
ᠶᠣᠪ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 〈 ᠳᠠᠪᠢᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠰᠢᠩ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠄ 〉 34 ᠪᠡᠨᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠣᠪ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ »
35 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠶᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠣᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠳᠣᠭ ᠢ
ᠠᠪᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 36 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠧᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠶᠧᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠧᠮ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — »

37 ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠥᠯᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠤᠬᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ
ᠲᠡᠵᠢᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ 38 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?»
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?»
(ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ)
39 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ! » ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ (ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ)
40 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠄᠄ 41 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ »
(ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) 42 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ » (ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ)

[illegible] • [illegible] — »

[illegible] : 49 « [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] • [illegible] ·· »

[illegible] : « [illegible] •

48 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ·· »

« [illegible] • [illegible] ·· [illegible]

47 [illegible] :

[illegible] : « [illegible] — »

46 [illegible] « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ·· »

[illegible] ··

[illegible]) 45 [illegible] : « [illegible]

44 ([illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible] : « [illegible] — »

43 [illegible]

[illegible]

50 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠨᠵᠢᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠴᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — » 51 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ »

ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠺᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ

1 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 2 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ 3 ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 4 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ : « ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ » 5 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

6 ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠪᠠ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ 7 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠰᠤ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ·· » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ··
8 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠥᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··
9 ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠪᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ (ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ)
ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : 10 « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ · ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ — »
11 ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ·· ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠹᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ·· ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ··
12 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ · ᠡᠵᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠪᠠ ··

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠥ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ

13 ᠳᠢᠶᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠦᠯ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ·
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ·· 14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ·
ᠰᠢᠷᠢ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ · ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·· 15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠷᠠᠮᠤᠲ ᠭᠢᠯᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ · ᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ : « ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ! » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· 16 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· 17 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ :
« ᠪᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠶᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ! » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ » ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ·· 18 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠰᠠᠹᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ : « ᠴᠢ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠵᠥᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠯᠠ
ᠪᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ? »
19 ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ ··
20 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠪ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠷᠠᠮᠤᠲ ᠭᠢᠯᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ · ᠨᠥᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··
21 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠶᠠ » ᠬᠡᠪᠡ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ? » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ··
22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 2 [illegible]

1 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

25 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 24 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 24 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

10 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ
9 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ : « ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? »
ᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ︰ »
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ︰ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠩ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠ
8 ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ·
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ︰
7 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠷ : ‹ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭ › ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ · ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠩ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ︰
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ︰ 6 ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠩ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠠᠨᠢ
5 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭ [illegible] ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ? »
4 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ
ᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ︰ »
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ
3 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭ [illegible] ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠴᠢ ᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ︰ »

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: 19 [illegible]

18 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 17 [illegible] :: 16 [illegible] · 15 [illegible]

14 [illegible] :: »

[illegible] ? 13 [illegible]

12 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] ? 11 [illegible]

ᠶᠧᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠧᠮ᠂ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠯᠧᠸᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂
ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠢᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠺᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 21 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

22 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠃ 23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠥᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ 24 (ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ) ᠃
25 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠷᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

33 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠴᠦᠯ ᠬᠡ
ᠡᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

32 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ • ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ

31 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ • ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: »

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ :: 30 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ • ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ • ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ
ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 29 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ •
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 28 ᠪᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ

27 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠ — »

[illegible] :: 34 [illegible] :: 35 [illegible] :: 36 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 2 ([illegible] ::) 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] ::

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] ::

7 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠬᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨᠡᠴᠡ ::» 8 (ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ::)
9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ
ᠲᠠ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ? » (ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭ ::)
10 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: »
11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡ ᠂
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ?
12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ ? »
13 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂
14 ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨᠡ ᠂

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ::»

15 ᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ: «ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::»

16 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ: «ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::»

17 ᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ: «ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::» ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ: «ᠶᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 18 ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ᠂
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠴᠢ ::» ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::»

19 ᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ: «ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: 20 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::»

21 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ: «ᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

22 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂

ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ :: 23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠤᠭᠢᠯᠳᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ 24 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄ 《 ᠵᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ
ᠤᠳᠤ ! ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 》
ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠯᠳᠦᠪᠡ :: 25 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ :: 26 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ :: 27 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ 《 ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠥᠰᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ
ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠢ !》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
28 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ 《 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠦᠦ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ᠂ 《 ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ !》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: 29 《 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ !》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ 30 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ !

30 ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

31 ᠪᠠᠲᠰᠧᠪᠠ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠭᠡᠳ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

32 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ : « ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠳᠣᠺ · ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠲᠠᠨ · ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ

ᠪᠧᠨᠠᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠ :: »

33 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠯᠡᠭᠤᠰᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠭᠢᠬᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠢ ::

34 ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠳᠣᠺ · ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ · ᠪᠦᠷᠡ ᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠳ : « ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠲᠤᠨ ::

35 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: » 36 ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠧᠨᠠᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ : « ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ! ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ::

37 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ :: »

38 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠳᠣᠺ · ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠲᠠᠨ · ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠧᠨᠠᠶᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠺᠧᠷᠧᠲ ᠦᠳ · ᠫᠧᠯᠧᠲ ᠦᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ · ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠯᠡᠭᠤᠰᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠢᠬᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠠᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠢ

[illegible]

46 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·· 45 [illegible]

43 [illegible] ·· 44 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ·· »

[illegible]

41 [illegible] ·· 42

[illegible] ·· 40 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · »

39 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· » [illegible] ··

ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 47 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤ ··

48 ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

49 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

50 ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ — » ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 51 ᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — »

52 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ·· ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ » 53 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· » ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ « ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ » ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠯ ··

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪ

9 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ::

ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ! »

ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: » 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ·' ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

7 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ : « ᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ? » ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ·

ᠪᠤ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤ :: 5 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · 4 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 3

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: 2 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

1 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::

54 ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

[illegible] ᠃ »

17 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃

16 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

15 [illegible] ᠃ »

« [illegible]

14 [illegible] :

[illegible]

13 [illegible] ? »

12 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃ »

11 [illegible] : « [illegible] : ‹ [illegible] ᠃ »

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible]

22 [illegible] ::

[illegible]
21 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 20 [illegible] :: [illegible]

19 [illegible] : « [illegible] »

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]
18 [illegible]

[illegible] ··

24 [illegible] ··

25 [illegible] ··

26 [illegible] ·· 27 [illegible]

28 [illegible] ··

[illegible] 29 [illegible] ·· »

[illegible]

[illegible] 38 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 32 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

30 « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

39 [illegible]

[illegible] — 40 [illegible]

41 [illegible] :: 42 [illegible] ::

43 [illegible] ::

44 [illegible] ::

45 [illegible] ::

46 [illegible] ::

47 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

10 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ : « ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ·· » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ (ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ)
ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ? »
ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : 9 « ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠤᠪᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ·
8 ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠬᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠ — »
7 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ··
ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » 6 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ·
ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ
ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠵᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ·· 5 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ
3 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 4 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ·
ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
(ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ) ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ 2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ··
1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ

ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ᠎ᠢ
ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 19 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠃ 18 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ
ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ
16 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ · 17
ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠎ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠃
15 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠃
14 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠰᠠᠽᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
13 ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ 12 ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ : « ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 11 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠃) ᠪᠡᠯᠰᠠᠽᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ •• 20 ᠢᠰᠠᠶᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
: « ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ • ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ — » 21 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ • ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ••
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
22 ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ • ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ • ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ • ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ••
23 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ •• 24 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ • ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ••
ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
25 ᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ •
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ••
26 ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ • ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ••

27 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠺᠧᠰᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠹᠢᠯᠢᠫᠫᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠄ «ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ?»

28 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠷᠠᠢ᠄ «ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃»

29 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ᠄ «ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ?» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ᠃ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ᠄ «ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ᠃» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃

30 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠄ «ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ᠃» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃

31 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

32 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠵᠡᠬᠦᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

33 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠬᠦᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠄ «ᠰᠠᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠶᠯᠠ! ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠄ 42 « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ

41 ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ [illegible]

[illegible]

40 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

35 [illegible] — »

34 [illegible] ᠄ « [illegible] ᠄ »

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ⸮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ — « ᠺᠧᠹᠠᠰ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

43 ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠶᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠱᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠹᠢᠯᠢᠫ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

44 ᠹᠢᠯᠢᠫ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠨᠳᠢᠷᠧᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠧᠲᠰᠠᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ 45 ᠹᠢᠯᠢᠫ ᠨᠠᠲᠠᠨᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠮᠣᠰᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠽᠠᠷᠧᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠧᠹ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠮᠥᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 46 ᠨᠠᠲᠠᠨᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠨᠠᠽᠠᠷᠧᠲ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠹᠢᠯᠢᠫ : « ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠵᠡ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

47 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠠᠲᠠᠨᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 48 ᠨᠠᠲᠠᠨᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ? » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ : « ᠹᠢᠯᠢᠫ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠢᠨᠵᠢᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 49 ᠨᠠᠲᠠᠨᠢᠶᠡᠯ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠ ! ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 50 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ : « ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠨᠵᠢᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ 51 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

59 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· »
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
58 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·
57 [illegible] · [illegible] ··
[illegible] ··
56 [illegible] · [illegible]
55 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] ··
54 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] ··
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
53 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? » [illegible]
52 [illegible] ·· [illegible] : «
[illegible] ·· »

ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣ ? » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ :: 67 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠣᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

66 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: »

65 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠤ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ)

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: » (ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ · ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 64 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ? 63 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? 62 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ

61 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ · ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

60 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

68 ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ~

69 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

70 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — » 71 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠰᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠦ ᠃ »

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

1 ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠯ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ · 2 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠩᠬᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ · ᠺᠠᠢᠢᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠰᠲᠣᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠃ » 3 ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

4 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] —· » 5 ([illegible]
[illegible] ::)

6 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

8 [illegible]
[illegible] :: »

9 [illegible] ::
[illegible]

10 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

11 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

12 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ : « ᠪᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

13 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ::

14 ᠶᠧᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤ :: 15 ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

16 ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ : « ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠴᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ :: 17 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

18 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

19 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ : « ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ? »

20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠨ : 《 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠴᠢ ? 》
21 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : 《 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·
ᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::
22 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ::) ᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ::
23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ · ᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ?
24 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ :: 》
25 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ : 《 ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠫᠲᠢᠰᠮ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠴᠢ
ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ?
ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

« [illegible] ?

31 [illegible] : [illegible] ::

30 [illegible] :: »

29 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ? [illegible] : « [illegible]

28 [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

27 [illegible] ?

[illegible] ! [illegible]

26 [illegible]

ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭ

32 ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ

33 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

34 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » 35 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠ

ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ? 36 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ < ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: >

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠦᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

37 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

38 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ : < ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

[illegible] « [illegible] ? »

45 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃᠃

44 [illegible] ᠃᠃ » 43 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? 42 [illegible]

41 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] ᠃᠃

« [illegible] — » [illegible] ᠃᠃

40 [illegible] :

[illegible] ᠃᠃

39 [illegible] ᠃᠃ » [illegible] ᠃᠃ »

46 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ — »

47 ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠠᠢ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠤ ? 48 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠠᠢ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? 49 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — »

50 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠺᠣᠳᠧᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : 51 « ᠪᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠰᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ » ? ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ··

52 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠤᠤ ? ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠬᠦ ·· 53 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠠᠢ
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠬᠢᠵᠢ ·· »

ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠲᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠵᠤᠶᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠪᠠ ·· 2 ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ·· 3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠠᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ::
11 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ: « ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: »
ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠦᠦ ? »
« ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 10 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ:
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
9 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :: » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ 8 ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ
ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: 7 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠪᠠᠷ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠ :: 6 ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ
ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 5 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ 4 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ

18 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 16 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

14 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : 《 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠃ 》

13 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ 》
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

12 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : 《 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠭᠠ ! 》

[illegible] .. »

19 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] .. [illegible] ..

20 [illegible]

[illegible] .. [illegible]

[illegible] ..

[illegible]

21 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] .. [illegible]

[illegible] .. »

22 [illegible] : « [illegible] ‹ [illegible]

[illegible] › [illegible] ? »

23 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] .. [illegible] ..

24 [illegible]

[illegible] .. [illegible] ‹ [illegible] › [illegible]

ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

30 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠭᠲᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

29 ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡ

ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ 〉ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 〈

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 《 ᠲᠠᠨ

28 ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠ : 《 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ

27 ᠲᠡᠷ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠰᠢᠳ ::

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: »

ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ

26 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ·

25 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《 ᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠦ ? 》

ᠴ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: »

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

31 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠰᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠨᠠ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :
« ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

32 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠱᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::»

33 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠨᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠷᠬᠦᠯᠵᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

34 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠥᠯᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

35 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠥᠯᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

36 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

37 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ
ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

38 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: »

39 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ::

40 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] !

41 [illegible] ! »
[illegible] : « [illegible] ·
[illegible] ! »

42 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

43 [illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

50 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ··

49 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠦ ? »

48 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭ ·· »

47 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ?

46 ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠠᠯᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ?

45 ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ · ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ··
ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··

ᠠᠨᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠤ · ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠠᠯᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ
ᠠᠯᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠠᠯᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷ
ᠨᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·· ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠠᠯᠤ

44 ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠨᠠ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ

[illegible] ᠃ »

56 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

55 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

54 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

[illegible] ? [illegible] ( ) ᠃

53 [illegible] 〈 [illegible] 〉 [illegible] — [illegible]

52 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃ »

51 [illegible] ᠃

ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃

4 ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠭᠡᠨ

3 ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠄ 《 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ？ 》

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ？ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ？ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ

2 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠥᠭᠡ ᠠᠰᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ

1 ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠃

59 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 》

58 ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ？ 》

57 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠰᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠶ ᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠄ 《 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ

5 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

6 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ 7 ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

« ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ·· »

(ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ 〈 ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠤᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 〉 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ··

8 ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ? »

9 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· » ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ : « ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠤ ·

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ·· » ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ··

ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

10 ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

11 ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ : « ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ : 〈 ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ·· »

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ·· »

12 ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

18 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] — »
[illegible] ? » [illegible]

17 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? » [illegible] ..
[illegible] .. » [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] .. » [illegible] ..
[illegible] .. [illegible] : « [illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible] ..

14 [illegible]
[illegible] ..

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] .. » [illegible] ..

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ : 19 « ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠂ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
20 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ : « ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ·
ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ
21 ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
22 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠂ »
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ · ᠮᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ
23 ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ : « ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ
24 ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠢ
ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ · ᠮᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ
25 ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠮᠢᠺᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠃ »

32 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
31 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] —
30 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠃ »
29 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ [illegible] ᠃
28 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? »
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ? [illegible]
27 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? »
26 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ »
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] : [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ :: »

39 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠣᠬᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ::

38 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ
ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: »

37 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

36 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

35 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ « ᠴᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ

34 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ :« ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

33 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ
ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

[illegible]

6 [illegible] »

[illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] »

[illegible]

41 [illegible] ? »

40 [illegible]

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · 14 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

13 ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ

ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠶ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠶ

12 ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

11 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡᠬᠢ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ

10 ᠶᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ··

9 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

8 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ··

7 ᠶᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ··

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭ᠍ᠭᠦ ᠶᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

21 ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠲ᠋ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ — ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

20 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠳᠦᠯ — ᠮᠠᠨ

19 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠮᠢᠨᠢ :: ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: »

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

17 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

16 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠲ᠋ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ 15 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

[illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 23 [illegible] ·

24 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ? »

25 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ··

26 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 27 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 28 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 29 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 30 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· »

31 [illegible] ··

[illegible] : « [illegible]

32 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠲᠠ
ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠰᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ
ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤ ? »
33 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ
ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃
34 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠷᠬᠦᠯᠵᠢ
ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — »
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠥᠯᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤ ?
35 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠯᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡᠴᠦ ᠤᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃
36 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ
ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃
37 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ
ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
38 ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ::) 3 ᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ·
ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠨᠣᠪ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠨ · ᠨᠣᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ
ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ :: 2 (ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠣᠳᠣ

1 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠣᠨ

ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

42 ᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ::

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ::

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: »

41 ᠲᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠣᠨᠣᠪ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ : « ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨᠠ ::

40 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠣᠨᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

39 ᠣᠨᠣᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠨᠣᠪ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ · ᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠨᠣ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠠ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ :: »
ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨᠣ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ · ᠣᠨᠣᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭ ·

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠤᠰᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ

ᠨᠢᠰᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠰᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::»

11 ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠠᠯᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡ ::»

10 ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ

9 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠠᠯᠤᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ

ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠤᠰᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡ ? »

8 ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ

7 ᠮᠥᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠷᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ — »

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ::

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 6 ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠯᠤᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠨ

5 ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠢ

ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::»

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠮᠥᠷᠯᠡᠵᠦ

4 ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

12 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ·
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠡ » 13 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠥᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ :: 14 ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ :: 15 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠾᠧᠷᠣᠳ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ :: 16 ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ :
« ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠦ — »
ᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ :: 17 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠯᠠ ᠣᠶᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠲᠦᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠦ ?
18 ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ
19 ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠ ? » ᠲᠡᠳᠡ : « ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
20 « ᠪᠢ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠ ? » ᠲᠡᠳᠡ : « ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠯᠠ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ? »

ᠭᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ !

22 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠄ « ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠃ »

23 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠄ « ᠲᠥᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ »

24 ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠃ 25 ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

26 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

27 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠩ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

28 ᠰᠠᠮᠤᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠄ « ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠥᠨᠥᠳᠥᠷ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠥᠷᠡᠩᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

29 ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

30 (ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠰ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃)
31 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
32 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ
ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ — »
33 ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠰ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠷ : 34 « ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? » ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ »
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ᠃
35 ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠰ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ 36 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ
ᠲᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — »
37 ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? »

44 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

43 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠢ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ · ᠥᠪᠡᠷ
ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

42 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ · ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ

41 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ
ᠣᠳᠣ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? »

40 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ · ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — »
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 39 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ : « ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ

38 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] ? »

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

50 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] : « [illegible] —

49 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] — »

48 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ?

47 [illegible] ᠄

46 [illegible] ᠄

45 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — » [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ?» [illegible] ::

57 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

56 [illegible] :: [illegible]

55 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

54 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

53 [illegible] ::

52 [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible]

51 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ

1 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ · ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ (ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃)

2 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃

3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ · ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

4 ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

5 《 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ

6 ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠣᠪᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠣ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠣ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠣᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠣᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? 》

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

12 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ · ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠴᠠᠭ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ :: ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

9 ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·

ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 》

8 ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

7 ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ : 《 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ — ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠦᠨ · ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ · ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ

13 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠷᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠮᠢᠷᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠨᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠣᠨᠤᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ — ! ᠮᠢᠷᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠷᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠢᠷᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ — ! ᠮᠢᠷᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠩ ᠭᠡᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ :

15 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ::
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ !

16 ᠴᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠬᠡ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ

17 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠬᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ::

18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

25 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

24 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

23 [illegible] : « [illegible]

22 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

« [illegible] · [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] :
[illegible] ::

20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] — » [illegible] ::

19 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::

31 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦᠢ · ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

30 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ — »

« ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯ — »

29 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠨ :

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ · ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠤ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 28 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ · ᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ — »

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠰᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠩ

27 « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠵᠤᠷᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠲᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠤᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ :: »

ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ :: ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

26 ᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢ

38 [illegible] :
[illegible] ::

37 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] :: »

36 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·

35 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ? »
[illegible] · [illegible]

34 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ::)

33 ([illegible]

32 [illegible] · [illegible] :: »

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

43 ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤ

ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠷᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ

42 ᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ

ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ::

41 ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠴᠢᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨᠡᠭᠦᠯ ::

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ::

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠭ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

40 ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

39 ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠰᠡᠨ ?

ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤ · ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠠᠨ ?

50 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ

49 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠣᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠨ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ::

ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

48 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠯᠡᠰᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

47 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

46 ᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ::

45 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

44 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠭ : « ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ::

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ

1 ᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ :: ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ::

4 ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ 5 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

6 ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ᠂

13 [illegible] · [illegible] ?

[illegible] : « [illegible]

12 [illegible] · [illegible] :)

11 ([illegible] · [illegible] : »

[illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible]

10 [illegible] : « [illegible] ! »

9 [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] : »

[illegible] : « [illegible]

8 [illegible] : « [illegible] : »

[illegible] : »

7 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] ? »

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠦ

20 ᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠣᠷᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠪ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ‹ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ›

19 ᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨ
ᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠪᠡᠷ ›ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄
ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠄ ‹ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠨ
ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠨᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠯᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢ ᠄

18 ᠲᠡᠦ ᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠣᠨ

17 ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄
ᠰᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ 16 ᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠠ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ

15 ᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠯ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠭᠦ
ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ ᠄

14 ᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ
ᠡᠨᠦ ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

21 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ :

« ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ᠌ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ·· » ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ··

22 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠢ

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

23 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··

24 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··» ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ·· 25 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ :

« ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ · ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··

26 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ·· » ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ·· 27 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ

ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ — » 28 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂᠂ 29 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠫᠸᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠢᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂᠂
30 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠂᠂

ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂᠂

31 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠥᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠦᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
32 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠫᠸᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠮᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂᠂
33 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠫᠸᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠮᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠲ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂᠂ 34 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠯᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠴᠦᠷᠴᠦ
ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂᠂

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

35 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ
36 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? »
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠄ « ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »
37 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ — »
38 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠷᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ »

ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠄

2 ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠪᠡᠲᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠲᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ᠃ 3 ᠪᠡᠲᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠰᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ᠡᠨᠦᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠶ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 4 ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠶᠧᠷᠢᠬᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

5 ᠶᠧᠷᠢᠬᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠰᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠳᠴᠤ᠂ ᠡᠨᠦᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠶ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

6 ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ᠄ «ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠢᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃» ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ᠃

7 ᠪᠦᠰᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠪᠠ᠃

8 ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠥᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠪᠠ᠂ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠲᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃

9 ᠭᠡᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ᠄ «ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠪᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ᠃» ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ᠂ «ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠩᠭᠣᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ᠃»

10 ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ᠂ «ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠴᠦᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠪᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠪᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃»

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] »

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

17 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠢ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠯᠢᠱᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃

18 ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ᠃ 19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠄ «ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ᠂ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ!» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ᠄ «ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠ» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

20 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠪᠡ᠃

21 ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ᠃

22 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠄ «ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

23 ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ᠄ «ᠥᠨᠥᠳᠥᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ?» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

[illegible]

30 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 26 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ

5 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ

4 ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

3 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

2 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠳ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ

1 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ — »

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ 31 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

ᠪᠤᠢ :: 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯ

11 ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

10 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ :: ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ

ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

6 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ

13 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
14 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
15 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ::
16 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
17 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ :: »
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ
18 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ::
19 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ
ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible] ::

20 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »
[illegible]

21 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

22 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

23 [illegible] ::

24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

25 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] — »
[illegible] ::

26 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: 27 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1 « [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] :: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] :: »

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

« [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] »

[illegible]

16 [illegible] »

17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] »

19 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ?
20 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
21 ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠵᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ : ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
23 ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
24 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠤᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

25 « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ::
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
26 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ·
27 ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠪᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
28 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ::
ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠣᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
29 ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠴᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ · ᠣᠳᠣ ᠴᠢ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
30 ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠴᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: »
31 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠴᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ·

32 ᠶᠣᠰᠧᠹ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠡᠭᠢᠫᠲ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠬᠸᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠬᠣᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠬᠸᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠧᠹ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠥᠮᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃
33 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠹᠢᠨᠧᠬᠠᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠹᠷᠠᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠢᠪᠧᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ — »

ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ

1 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠰᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠢᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ
ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ : « ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ 2 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠢᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
3 ᠶᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠸᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ : « ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠮᠸᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ ᠃
4 ᠶᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠢᠷᠴᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠫᠧᠷᠢᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠧᠽᠧᠺ ᠲᠦ
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ :: 11 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠩᠭᠣᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
10 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :: ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
9 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ : ᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ
8 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ::
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠤᠬᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ :: 7 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ — 6 ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
5 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

18 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ
ᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ :: 19 ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

20 ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨᠢᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠯ ::

21 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶ᠂ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ
ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ
ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

22 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠂
ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: 23 ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::

24 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃
25 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠤᠨ
ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
26 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

1 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠃ 2 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠠ ᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃
3 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

[illegible] :: 4 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

5 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] « [illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 7 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

8 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

9 [illegible] « [illegible] :: »

10 [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

11 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

12 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
13 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
14 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄

ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

15 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠢᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡ ᠄
16 ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ
ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂
17 ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠡᠨ/ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ~ » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ : « ᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
[illegible]

22 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] » ::

21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ [illegible] ?
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]

20 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ [illegible] : « ᠪᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] ::

19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible] : « ᠪᠢ [illegible] ! »

29 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] ::
[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] ::
[illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::
25 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
24 [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible] ? »

ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

30 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠤ :: »

31 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ · ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠭᠲᠤᠨ :: »

ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ :: » 32 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

33 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠴᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠴᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦᠦ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

34 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠦ · ᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ? »

35 ᠫᠢᠯᠠᠲ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? »

36 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ·

[illegible] —》([illegible] ::)

40 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ?》

[illegible] :: 39 [illegible] · [illegible] : 《 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 》 38 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] ?》

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] : 《 [illegible] :: [illegible]

37 [illegible] : 《 [illegible] ?》

[illegible] —》

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ..

2 [illegible] ·

[illegible] .. 3 [illegible] :

« [illegible] — » [illegible]

[illegible] ..

4 [illegible] :

« [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] .. »

5 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] .. [illegible] :

[illegible] — [illegible] — » [illegible] ..

6 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible]

[illegible] .. [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] .. [illegible]

[illegible] .. »

7 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠣᠮ ᠰᠠᠪ ᠠᠴᠠ · ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠣᠮ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ »
8 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠃
9 ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ · ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ
ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠃
10 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠣ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠃
11 ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ : « ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ »
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ · ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ »
12 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠣᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠶ —
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨᠪᠣᠯᠣ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠃ »
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠᠨ ᠃ 13 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

[illegible]
[illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] •• » [illegible] ••

20 [illegible] ••
[illegible]
[illegible] ••

21 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible] •• »

22 [illegible] : « [illegible] •• »

23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] •• 24 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] : » [illegible] :

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠡᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠡ ::
25 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠪᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠺᠯᠣᠫᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ
ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠪᠠ :: 26 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂
ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ « ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
27 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ » — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

28 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠪᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠤᠨᠤᠭᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
29 ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠪ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠥᠪᠥᠩ ᠥᠪᠡᠰᠦ
ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠢᠰᠰᠣᠫ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠦᠭᠦᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 30 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠤᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠪᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ
ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ::

[illegible]

31 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

32 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

33 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

34 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 35 ([illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::)

36 [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

37 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

16 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢ : « ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ
ᠢᠪᠷᠢᠶ᠋ᠢᠲ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ...

15 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ : « ... ? »

14 ...

13 ...

12 ...

11 ...

10 ...

22 [illegible] »

21 [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

20 [illegible] — »

[illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

19 [illegible] ·

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

18 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] : ‹ [illegible]

17 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible] — » ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ —

23 ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠪᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ

24 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ
ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ·· (ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ)

25 ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ · ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ
ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯ
ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

26 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ · ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ·· »
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠤ ·· ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ · ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ

27 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠤ — » ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ·
ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤᠯ ·· ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ · ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡ

28 ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡ — »
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯ — »

29 ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — »

30 ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

31 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ · ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ

1 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳᠢᠰ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ
ᠥᠪᠡᠰᠦᠪᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

2 ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ · ᠫᠧᠲᠷᠦᠰ · ᠢᠺᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠮᠠᠰ · ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠠᠨᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠲᠠᠨᠢᠶᠡᠯ · ᠽᠧᠪᠧᠳᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

3 ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ · ᠫᠧᠲᠷᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »
ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »
ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠩᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

[illegible] ·· 4 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ··

5 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ? » [illegible] : « [illegible] ·· »

6 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ·· » [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··

7 [illegible] : « [illegible] —» [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible]) [illegible] ··

8 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ··

9 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··

10 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·

11 [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

16 ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩᠳᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ : « ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩᠳᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ

ᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: »

ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ — ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ

« ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠤ ? »

15 ᠪᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ · ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩᠳᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ · ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ :

ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩᠳᠢ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ

ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩᠳᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ::

13 ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩᠳᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ :: ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠳᠠ ᠴ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::

ᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ :: » ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ

12 ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩᠳᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ

ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::

ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ :: ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ

ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ · ᠪᠣ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ »

17 ᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠄ « ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠤ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠤ ? »
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ · ᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠᠳ · ᠪᠣ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

ᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

18 ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠨᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ :: »

19 (ᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ::) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

20 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ :: (ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠰᠢᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

25 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠄᠄ 24 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠨᠢ

ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠨ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ — » 23 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

22 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄᠄) 21 ᠫᠧᠲᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠄ « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠢ ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠢ ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂
« ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ »
ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
1 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ
2 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
3 ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ (15·36 – 18·22)

2 ᠶᠧᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠸᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ (15·1 – 35)

1 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ (13·1 – 14·28)

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ (13·1 – 28·31)

ᠶᠦᠳᠡᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ (8·4 – 12·25)

ᠶᠧᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠸᠮ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ (2·1 – 8·3)

2 ᠶᠦᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠥᠭᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ (1·15 – 26)

1 ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ (1·1 – 14)

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ (1·1 – 26)

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ?» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ::
6 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠢᠰᠤ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ : « ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ
ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
5 ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ · ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 4 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ : «
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠠ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ · ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 3 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ 2 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ
1 ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠤ :
ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
5 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ (21 · 17 – 28 · 31)
4 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ (18 · - 21 · 16)

7 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 8 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ » [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 9 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

10 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] : « 11 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ » [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

12 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ 13 [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃
14 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

15 [illegible] « 16 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 17 [illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

18 ([illegible]

[illegible] ::) 19 [illegible] ::

20 [illegible] :

[illegible]

21—22 [illegible] : « [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::
23 [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible]) [illegible] :: 24 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] 25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 26 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]
1 [illegible] :: 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 3 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
5 [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ 6 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ 7 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ≪ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? 8 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠄ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠤ ? 9 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠃ 10 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 11
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ! ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 12 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠄ ≪ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ? ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

13 ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ ≪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ! ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ

14 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄ ≪ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡ !

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — 15 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠣᠯᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤ ᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠵᠠ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 16 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠭᠲᠠᠷᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠣᠳᠣᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠄᠄
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ᠂
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄
ᠣᠳᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠨᠣᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠄
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠄᠄
18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄᠄
19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ
ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ::
20 ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ
ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
21 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ::
22 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
23 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ
ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
24 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 25 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

26

27

28

29 «

30

31

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

32 ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 33 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

34 ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ :

ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

35 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

36 《 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ

ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 》

37 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ :: 《

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

38 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ : 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 39 ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

[illegible] ::

40 [illegible] :: 41 [illegible] :: 42 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

43 [illegible] :: 44 [illegible] :: 45 [illegible] :: 46 [illegible] :: 47 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 9 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible] — » [illegible] :: 7 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 6 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] :: 5 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 4 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 3 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 2 [illegible] ·
1 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

11 [illegible] ᠃ 12 [illegible] : « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ? 13 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 14 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 15 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ 16 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] »

17 « [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ 18 [illegible]

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 19 ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠢᠯᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 20 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠳᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠢ
ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ᠂ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠄ 21 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ
ᠪ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ 22
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ – ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 23 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ › ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 24 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 25 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠄
ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄ ‹ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ › ᠂ 26 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ

8 ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ : « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 7 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 6 ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ

5 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ 4 ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 3 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 2 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

1 ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂

ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ »

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ

[illegible] · 9 [illegible] · 10 [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 11 [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] ··

12 [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 》 [illegible] ··

13 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 14 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· 15 [illegible] ·· 《 16 [illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] »

18 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] 20

[illegible] » [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 22 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 [illegible]

[illegible]

24 [illegible] : « [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠ᠂ 25 ᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ — ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :‹
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
26 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ::›
27 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 28 ᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ
ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ :: 29
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠷ :: 30 ᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ᠂ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::»

31 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

32 ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠳᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ :: 33 ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 34 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ :: 35 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠴᠤ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

36 ᠺᠢᠫᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠯᠧᠸᠢ ᠢᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠧᠹ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠨᠠᠪᠠᠰ (ᠪᠠᠷᠨᠠᠪᠠᠰ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠮᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ :: 37 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠴᠤ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠠᠨᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠹᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ

1 ᠠᠨᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠠᠹᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 2 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠠᠢ :: 3 ᠫᠧᠲᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄ 《ᠠᠨᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠ

ᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠦᠦ ? 4 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ·

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ

ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ― » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 5 ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 6 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

7 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: 8 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ? ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ : « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

9 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ·

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ― » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · 10 ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 11 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

12 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 13 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 14

[illegible] ::

15 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 16

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

17 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 19 [illegible]

[illegible] : « 20 [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] :: 21 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 22 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ≪ 23 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ — ! ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 24 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ≪ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 25 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 26 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄

27 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠄ 28 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠄ ≪ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? ≫ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

[illegible]

29 [illegible] : « [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible] » [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible] : « [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

[illegible] — 39 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ::

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 41 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 42 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 2

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 10 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] — » 12 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 13 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ::

14 [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ::

15 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

[illegible]

1 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭ · ᠲᠣᠬᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ·
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 〈 ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ :: 8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 7 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 6 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ : 〈 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: 5 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ — 〈 ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 4 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 3 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ : 〈 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ
2 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡ · ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ

9 《 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠂ 10 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 11 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 12 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 13 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 14 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 15 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 16 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

17 《 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ 18 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 19 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 20 [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] 21
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 22
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

23 《 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 24 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 25 ([illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::) 26 [illegible] ::
[illegible] : 〈 [illegible]
[illegible] ~ 〉 [illegible] :: 27 [illegible]
[illegible] : 《 [illegible]
[illegible] ~ 28 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 36 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ 《 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

35 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠶ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ :: ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ :: ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ :: 34 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 33 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ : 《 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: 32 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ : 《 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 31 ᠳᠤᠷᠪᠡᠨ

30 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 29 ᠳᠤᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠡ —

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ 42 ᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ

41 ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠂

ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ » ᠴᠣᠭ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 40 ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ : « ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ

39 ᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠄

ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ » ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠄ 38 ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ 37 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ

ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ

49 [illegible] :

[illegible] :

48 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ·· 47 [illegible] · [illegible] ··
[illegible] · [illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 46 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 45 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

44 [illegible]
[illegible] ··

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

43 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « 56 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ 55 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ

54 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ »

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠃ 53 ᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ

ᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ? ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢ᠂

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 52 ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢ

51 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ — ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ

50 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ?

ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ?

ᠬᠣᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠨ ?

ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

57 [illegible]

58 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 59 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] —» [illegible]

[illegible] :: 60 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] — » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 2 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: 12 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 11 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] · 10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: 8 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 7 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 5 [illegible] :: 6 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 ᠤᠳᠤᠮᠰᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩ · ᠬᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ
ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 15 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ
ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ :: 16 ᠲᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠪᠦᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠭᠦ :: 17 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::
18 ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ : « 19 ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
20 ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ
ᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ — 21 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠢ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦ ᠦ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 22 ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ · ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠦ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: 23 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

[illegible]

31 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible]
[illegible] ? » [illegible] ::
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible]
[illegible] :: 30
[illegible] :: 29 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::28 [illegible]
[illegible] :: » ([illegible] ::) 27 — [illegible]
26 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]
25 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::
24 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 32 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ

ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄

ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂

33 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄᠄

34 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ ≪ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ? ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠶ ᠦ ? ≫ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ 35 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ 36 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 37 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠄ ≪ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠶ ᠦ ? ≫ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ 38 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

7 ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠰᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠦᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠰᠡ :: 6 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ — ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
5 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ : « ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠬᠤ : « ᠪᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ — ᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::
ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: 4 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤ
3 ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::
ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠮ ᠂ 2 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
1 ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠬᠤ

ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠬᠤᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 39 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ :: 40 ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠨ

ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 8 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠮᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠡᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: 9 ᠡᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠮᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ

ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

10 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠦᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠮᠦᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠮᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤᠪᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠮᠦᠢᠯ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠮᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠰᠠᠮᠦᠢᠯ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

11 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠢᠰᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ

ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 13 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠡᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠ ᠡᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 14 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ

ᠭᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠥᠷᠭᠥᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

15 ᠰᠠᠮᠦᠢᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠰᠠᠮᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠯᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠶᠤᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠮᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠂

[illegible]

23 ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

24 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 25 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ

26 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 27 ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠵᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠍ᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ 28 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 29 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ

ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 30 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠂

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

31 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠷ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ ·
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ

32 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 33 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠮᠢᠨᠣᠳᠤᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 34 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ : «
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ
ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ :: 35 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::
36 ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠰ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: (ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠳᠡ · ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠰ ::) ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 37 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ :: 38 ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :: »
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 39 ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 40 ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠠ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ : « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 41 ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 42 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ :: 43 ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣ
ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

1 ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ :: 2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 3
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ : « ᠭᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : 《 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠢ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 16 ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ : 18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ::

19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : 《 ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · 20 ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 21 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : 《 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ · ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠤ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ [illegible] ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠣᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠪᠠ ·· 24 ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠪᠡ ·· ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ·· 25 ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· 26 ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ : « ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ·· » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· 27 ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠮᠴᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠪᠠ ·· ᠮᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤᠯᠠᠨ : « 28 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ·· ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠪᠠ ·· 29 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ · ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ
ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮ
ᠬᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ··
30 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ : « ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ : ‹ 31 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠭᠡ
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ·· ᠲᠣᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠ ·· 32 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠪᠠᠭ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠨ ·· ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨᠳᠤ · ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ·· › ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·· 33 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ · ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠨ ·· ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ

ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

34 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ : « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ 35 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 36 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣ

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 37 ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ

ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ

ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 38 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ

ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠂

ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ 39 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ

ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠣᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ

ᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 40 ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ 41 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ

ᠶᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠦᠰᠦᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ

ᠪ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: 42 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰ ᠬᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 43 ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

44 ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷ · ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 45 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠪ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠪᠣᠯ :: 46 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠢ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « 47 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ :: ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ?» 48 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠪ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

1 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠢᠢᠰ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: 2 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ · ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ : 《 3 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ›› 4 ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ — ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ::

5 ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ : 《 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 6 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ · ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :: 7 ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《 ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ — ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — 〉 8 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ : 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ — ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: 〉 9 ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《 ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: 〉 10 ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] 12

[illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16

[illegible] 17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

25 [illegible] 26 [illegible]

27 [illegible] :: 28 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: ([illegible]
[illegible]) 29 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
30 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 2 [illegible] :: 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]) 4 [illegible]
[illegible] :: ([illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 5 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ

6 ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

7 ᠭᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ : « ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠰ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠰ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 8 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ : « ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ : « ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠰ :: 9 ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ · ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ :: 10 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ :: ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠤ

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ::

11 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ

ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ
ᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠄
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠪ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠬᠤ
18 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠬᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠄ 19
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭ ᠄ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠯᠠᠯᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠄ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠂
ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ 17 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
16 ᠰᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠣᠯᠬᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠮᠠᠷᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠄ » ᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠄ ᠄ 15 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠪᠠ ? » ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠲᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ
ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠯᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠄ 14 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠄ ᠄ 13 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠭᠣᠯᠬᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ
12 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠄ ᠄

20 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠰᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠨᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠠ
ᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭ᠍ᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠄᠄
21 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠄ 22 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡ — » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 23 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠤ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠄᠄
24 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄
25 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠄ ᠴᠣᠯ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠰᠦᠯᠳᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
1 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ (ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ 2 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ — 11 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ

« ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ »

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠃ 12 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ

13 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 14 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 15 ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 16 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ : «

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ — 17 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

[illegible] 25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ : «ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃
ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

26 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠩᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ
ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ᠃ — 27 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠢᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠂
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭ
ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
28 ᠡᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 29 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠨᠳᠷᠧᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ᠃ 30 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠮ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 31 ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠭᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

32-33 ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ
ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ::

[illegible] :

[illegible] :: 40 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

38-39 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 37 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

35 [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

34 [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

41 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ —

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ —

ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ

ᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ —

42 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠮᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 43 ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠮ

ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠤ ᠴᠠᠳᠢᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠮᠪᠣ ᠴᠠᠳᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

44 ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠳᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 45 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠳᠢᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ

ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄

《 ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮ ᠤᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ 46 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠳᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠳᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 47 ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄

《 ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠳᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠴᠠᠳᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible] ·· 3 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 2 [illegible]
[illegible]

1 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· 52 [illegible] ·· 51 [illegible]

49 [illegible] ·· 50 [illegible] ··»

[illegible] : « [illegible]

48 [illegible] ·· ›

ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ 13 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ 12 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠄ « ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠄ 11 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ 10 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ — ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — »
ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ 9 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

8 ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ
ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠰᠤ

7 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠣ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠄

6 ᠮᠠᠩᠭᠤᠰ ᠢᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂
ᠮᠠᠩᠭᠤᠰ ᠢᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

5 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠩᠭᠤᠰ ᠢᠯᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠄

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ 4 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠪᠡ ᠂

[illegible] :: 20 [illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible]
19 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 18 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] :: 17 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 16 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·
[illegible] ? [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] 15 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible]
14 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄᠄

[illegible]

21 [illegible] ᠄᠄ 22 [illegible] ᠄᠄ 23 [illegible] ᠄ « [illegible] ᠄᠄ » 24 [illegible] ᠄᠄ 25 [illegible] ᠄᠄ 26 [illegible] ᠄᠄ 27 [illegible] ᠄᠄ 28 [illegible] ᠄᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: » 2 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

3 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 4

[illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: 5 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ::

7 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ : 《 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠲᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 8 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 10 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ 《 ᠠᠯᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ? 11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ― ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

12 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ :: 13 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ― 14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 15 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

16 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ! ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ·
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
17 ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::
18 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ :: »
19 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢ :: 20 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢ · ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠬᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪ ᠲᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ :: 21 ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢ ᠬᠠ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ·
ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: »
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
22 ᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠪ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

[illegible] :: 32 [illegible] :: 33 [illegible] :: 34 [illegible] ::

35 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

36 [illegible] : « [illegible] » 37 [illegible] :: 38 [illegible] :: 39 [illegible] :: 40 [illegible] ::

41 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 34 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· » 32 [illegible] ··

31 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ~ » [illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· 30 [illegible] : « [illegible]

29 [illegible]

[illegible] ·· » [illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· 28 [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·· 27 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ·· 26 [illegible]

25 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ··

35 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] ::

36 [illegible] : « [illegible] — »

37 [illegible] : « [illegible] . [illegible] :: [illegible] . [illegible] — [illegible] —» [illegible] ::

38 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: 39 [illegible] . [illegible] :: 40 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] :: 2 [illegible]

[illegible] · 3 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 4 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 8 [illegible] :: 9 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

ᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠮᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠦᠢᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠴᠠᠯ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 19 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠴᠢᠳ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ?

20 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ

ᠮᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: (21 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ

ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠥᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::)

22 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠮᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ

ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠮᠤᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ :: 23 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠲ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ

ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 24 ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ · ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷ

ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠲ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

[illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠨᠤᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ ! ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ
ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠃ 》ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 7 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ 8
ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠳ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄
9 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ
ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠦ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠄ 10 ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 》11 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠄
12 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ 《 13 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ! 》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄
14 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ 《
ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ 15 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 23 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

22 ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: » ᠣᠳᠤ ᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: 21 ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡ : « ᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 20 ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠣᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠣᠳᠤᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ :: 19 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

18 ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠬᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 17 ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡ :: » 16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible] 26

[illegible] 27 [illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ᠃ 10 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠩᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ᠃

ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ

11 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ 12 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠷᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

13 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠾᠧᠷᠣᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠰᠤᠪᠠ᠃ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠤᠭᠤ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ᠄ «ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ

ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ» 14 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ᠄ «ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ»

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ᠄ «ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ»

ᠭᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃

15 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯ᠄ «ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠯᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ᠂ ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠤ ?»

16 ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠠᠢ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭ᠃ 17 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ·· ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ·· 18
ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠲᠡᠯ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 19 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ··
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ··
20 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠤᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ··
21 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ · ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠢᠷᠤᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ·· 22 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ·
ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠳᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ··
23 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·· 24 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠠ
ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ··
ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ·· 25 ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠣᠰ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠧᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 26 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ
ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ : ‹ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ

[illegible]

ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ — ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

35 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠨ : «

ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 36 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠢᠯᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ · ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 37 ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠪᠤᠺᠠᠳᠨᠧᠽᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ · ᠥᠷᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ

ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠣᠪᠲᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 38 ᠪᠡᠯᠱᠠᠽᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ :: 39 ᠪᠡᠯᠱᠠᠽᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠧᠪᠤᠺᠠᠳᠨᠧᠽᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠧᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠦᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ

ᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ · ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠵᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ

ᠲᠤ :: 40 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠵᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠭᠤᠪᠠ

ᠭᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠬᠢ ᠤᠭᠤᠵᠤ · ᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ · ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ · ᠮᠣᠳᠤ · ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 41 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠢ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] « [illegible] » 11 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ·· 20 ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ·
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ·· 19 ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ·· 18 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ
17 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠠᠬᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ·· 16 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ·· ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 15 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ·· 14 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
13 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ·· ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭ ·· ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠭ ·· 12

[illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 29
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 28 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 26 [illegible]

25 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] :: 24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 21 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 38 ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
36 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠳ ᠄᠄ 37 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 〉 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ 〈 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠶᠡᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ 35 ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 34 ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 33 ᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
32 ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 31 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

1 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ :: 2 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 3 ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 4 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠂

ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ

ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 5 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ

ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ :: 6 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠪᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 8 ᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠠᠮᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: 9 ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠂

ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠤᠪ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠣ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: 10 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ · ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠢᠳᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠤᠪ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ :: 11 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠤᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠶ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ : « ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠤᠪ · ᠮᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠪᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

12 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ · ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: 13 ᠭᠣᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠤᠪ : « ᠲᠠ ᠮᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ

ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ? ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠪ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ :: » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤᠪᠠ ::

14 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪ : « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

15 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠪᠠ :: 16

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪ ᠬᠣ ᠬᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢ ᠮᠤᠪ ᠵᠠᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠤᠪ

17 ᠡᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠪᠷᠠᠾᠠᠮ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠪᠢᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄
18 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠧᠹ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠦᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ 19 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠶᠣᠰᠧᠹ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠴᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ 20 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠄ « ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠧᠹ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠮᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡ ᠄᠄ 21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ 22 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 23 « ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠮᠠᠨᠦ᠋ᠸᠧᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ » ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠄᠄ 24 ᠶᠣᠰᠧᠹ ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ 25 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

26 ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄

27 ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

28 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄

29 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠄

30 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠄

31 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠄

32 ᠄

[illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] « [illegible] — » [illegible]

[illegible]

37 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 38 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

39 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

40 [illegible] » [illegible]

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ : « ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ :: 2 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :
3 « ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ :: ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠ · ᠬᠤ ᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 4 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠡ
ᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ :: ᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ :: 5 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
6 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ :: 7 ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡ

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: 8 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? » [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 9 [illegible] « [illegible] ? » [illegible] :: 10 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] :: 11 [illegible] :: » [illegible] [illegible] ::

12 [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible] :: 13 [illegible] — » [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible] :: 14 [illegible] :: 15 [illegible] :: 16 [illegible] ?

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

17 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ... 18 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠢ ... 20 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ... :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: 21 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ! ᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

22 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 23 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 24 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

29 [illegible]

[illegible]

28 [illegible]

[illegible]

27 [illegible]

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

30 [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

7 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠄᠄ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 8 (ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠲ᠋ᠧᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄᠄) 9 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠡᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

10 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ

[illegible] 21 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃᠃ »

22 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃᠃ » [illegible] ᠃᠃

[illegible]

23 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃᠃ 24 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃᠃ » [illegible] ᠃᠃ 25 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃᠃ [illegible] :

26 « [illegible] ᠂ 27 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃᠃ 28 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃᠃ 29

[illegible] ᠃᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃᠃ 30 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠢ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤᠢ᠃ »

31 ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ 32 ᠮᠣ
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 33 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 34
ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠪᠡ᠃ 35 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ : « ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ
ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ

1 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠃ 2 ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠪᠡ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦ — ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 3 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 14 [illegible] :
[illegible] :: 13 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: 12 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 11 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
10 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] : «
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: » 9 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 8 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: 5 [illegible] :: 6 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 4 [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 23 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠢ᠌ᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
22 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: 〈 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ : 〈 ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ :: 20 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ
19 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 18 ᠡᠨᠡ
17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 16 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

[illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

24 [illegible] • [illegible] --- [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 25 [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible] •
[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 26 [illegible]
[illegible] • [illegible] ::

27 [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] • [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] •
[illegible] :: 2 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 3 [illegible]

ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 11 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ

10 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ : « ᠬᠤᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠤᠤ ? »

9 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠪᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ 8 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠳ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠨ ᠃ 7 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ 6 ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡᠨ ᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ » ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ 5 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ : « ᠬᠤᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡᠨ ᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠷ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ 4

ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
12 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
13 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ :: 14 ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 15 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ :: 16 ᠪᠡ
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·
ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ :: 17 ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭ · ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 18 ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ · ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 19
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ :: ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ 20 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠃ ᠪᠢ
ᠫᠠᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠱᠢᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 21 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠫᠠᠦᠯ
ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠺᠠᠢᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

22 ᠠᠭᠷᠢᠫᠫᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠹᠧᠰᠲᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »

23 ᠹᠧᠰᠲᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »
ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠭᠷᠢᠫᠫᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠧᠷᠨᠢᠰ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠯᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠹᠧᠰᠲᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠫᠠᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 24 ᠹᠧᠰᠲᠦᠰ ᠄ «
ᠠᠭᠷᠢᠫᠫᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 25 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠢᠰᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠱᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ 26 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠭᠷᠢᠫᠫᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠸ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 6 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ 5 ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ
4 ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠵᠠᠮᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠷᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ — 3
2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ:
1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ: «ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ᠃» ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠭ
ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠃ » ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ
ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 27 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ

[illegible] « [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 15 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] : « [illegible] :: 16 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 17 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::18 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible]

19 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 20 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 21 [illegible] · [illegible]

29 [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] ? » [illegible] ::

28 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 27 [illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: 26 [illegible] · [illegible]

25 [illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] — » [illegible]

24 [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :: 23 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: 22 [illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠁

30 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠁ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠄ 31 《 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠁ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠁ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠄ 32 《 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ
ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠁ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠁

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ

1 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠁ 2 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠁ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 6 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ
ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠁ 3 ᠲᠣᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠁ 4 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠁ 5 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠁ 6 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 14 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 15 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 16 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 17 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: 18 [illegible] · 19 [illegible] :: 20 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: 22 [illegible] · [illegible] :: 23 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] : < 24

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: 34 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: « ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ :: 35 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :: 36 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ :: 37 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 38 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

39 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :: 40
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ :: 41 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠃
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

42 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 43 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠃

44 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] :: 2 [illegible] :: 3 [illegible] :: 4 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: 5 [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] « [illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

7 [illegible] :: 8 [illegible] ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 9 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: 10 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ::

ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ

11 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ 〈ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ〉 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: 12 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ :: 13 ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ :: 14 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ
ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭ :: ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ::15 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

16 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ
ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ::

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

[illegible] ::
24 [illegible] :: 25 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] —
26 [illegible] :
[illegible] .
27 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

28 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠤᠨᠢᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠃

29 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠃ 30 ᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ · 31 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠫᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠃

[illegible]

ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ! ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

7 ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ::

6 ᠬᠣᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ · ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ · ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ :: ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ

3 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ! ᠰᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::

2 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠠᠮ ::

1 ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ

8 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

9 ᠡᠢᠨᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠰᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠ ᠃

10 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠨᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠤᠤ ᠃

12 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

13 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭ᠋ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭ᠋ᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠥᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

14 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠧᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠳ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible] ᠄

15 [illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

16 [illegible] ᠄

17 [illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

18 [illegible] ᠄ 19 [illegible] ᠄

26 ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠴᠡᠯ ᠭᠤᠲᠤᠮ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ —
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠦᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
25 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠤᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠮᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
24 ᠯᠠᠯᠤᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
23 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
22 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠃
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
21 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠷᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠵᠥᠪ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ
20 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ
ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠤᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠨ

32 ᠮᠤᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠶ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · 31 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ·

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨᠠᠴᠠᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠡᠢ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: 30 ᠮᠤᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠮᠤᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ·

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠡᠪᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠡᠪᠡ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::

29 ᠮᠤᠤ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ

ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

28 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠤᠤ

ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ

27 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

[illegible]

6 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible] ?

4 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] —

3 [illegible]

2 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

8 [illegible]
[illegible]

9 [illegible]
[illegible]

10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: 21 ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ

ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ

20 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

19 ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ·

ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ::

18 ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ::

17 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ? ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠢᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠰᠢᠰᠢᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

16 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ · ᠲᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮ · ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ :: ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ

15 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭ ? ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

22 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠮᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠳᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

23 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

24 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ : « ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

25 ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ›› ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

26 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

27 ᠶᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠦᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠃

28 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ::

29 [illegible] :: [illegible] ·
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] ?

2 [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

3 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ?

4 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

10 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ :

ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ — ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

9 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ » ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

8 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ : ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ — » ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠨᠠ ?

ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ

7 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ?

6 ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ — ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ (

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ)

ᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠤ ? (ᠪᠠ

5 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠠ) ᠃

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ

[illegible]
[illegible] ::
11 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
12 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
13 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
16 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 24 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂

ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

25 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ

ᠪᠤᠢ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠶᠢᠳᠠ᠂ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠶᠠ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ᠄ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠩᠰᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠃

26 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ᠂

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠄ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ᠂

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 27 ᠶᠠᠬᠣᠪ ᠤᠨ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ? ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠶᠠᠬᠣᠪ! ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ? ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ? ᠶᠠᠬᠣᠪ ᠠ! ᠢᠰᠷᠡᠯ

ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

28 ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ᠄ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ? ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃

29 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠣ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ? ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ? ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ !

30 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠤ
ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

31 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ ? ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ

1 ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ? 2 ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 3 ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ : « ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

4 ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠣᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ! 8 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ !

9 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ :: » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

11 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠦ ? ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ::

ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ
16 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
15 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ · ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ::
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
14 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ·
13 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ::
ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ
12 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠦ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

24 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ
ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
25 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠯᠳᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠳᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠶᠣᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠯᠳᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠪ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠱᠦᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠳᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠳᠠᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
2 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ
ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
3 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃
4 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃
5 ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠦᠢ ᠂

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠵᠠᠳᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

6 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

7 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ::

8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

9 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::

10 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

11 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ?

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ

12 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ᠂

[illegible] ::

13 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

16 [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

17 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ — ! ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

18 ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠳᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

19 ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

20 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠠ ! ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

21 ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠱᠣᠷᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠪᠢᠯᠳᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ

1 ᠱᠤᠬᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠳᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠂

2 ᠴᠢ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

3 [illegible]
[illegible]

4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

5 [illegible]
[illegible]

6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]
[illegible]

9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

10 [illegible]

16 ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠰᠬᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠲᠡᠢ · ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠣᠷᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠯᠢᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ !

15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ · ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ

ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ · ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ::

14 ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠳᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ · ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠠ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠯ

ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠷᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠨᠤᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ

12 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠳ ᠦᠨᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠬᠠᠴᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠦᠭᠦᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠴᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠴᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

1 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

2 ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

3 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

4 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

5 ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮ ᠦᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] •

10 [illegible] ::

[illegible] •

9 [illegible] •

[illegible] ::

8 [illegible]

[illegible] •

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] »

[illegible] !

7 [illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] •

[illegible] ::

9 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

3 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

7 ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠶᠤᠵᠤ · ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠢᠯᠠ

ᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

8 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠃

9 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ · ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠤᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠴᠦ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠪ

ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

10 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

11 ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠰ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

12 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ · ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠃

13 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠰᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

19 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ
ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠃
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠢ ᠃ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠳᠡ

17 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠃

16 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠢ — » ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠃
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ : « ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ

15 ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ
ᠨᠣᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃

14 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠪᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ

26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄

25 ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ
ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ?

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠ

24 ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ
ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠄
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠳᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

23 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠄

22 ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠄

21 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ
ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡ

20 ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ᠋ᠢᠮᠦ ::
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ : ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ
30 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ :
ᠬᠣᠶ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ::
ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠂
29 ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ
28 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
27 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ::
ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

36 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ : ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠤ ?

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠤ ? ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤ ? ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠤ ?

35 ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ !

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ! ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

34 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ · ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ !

33 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ? ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ?

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

32 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

31 ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

4 [illegible] · [illegible] ··

3 [illegible] · [illegible] —

[illegible] ·· 2 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]

1 [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] · [illegible]

39 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

38 [illegible] · [illegible] —

37 [illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

10 [illegible] :: »

9 [illegible] : « [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 8 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: » [illegible]

7 [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] »
14 [illegible] ?
[illegible] — 15 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] »
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] »
18 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

24 ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠴᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠣᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠴᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠴᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ

23 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ

22 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠴᠦᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ :: ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ

21 ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶ ::

ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠰ : « ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ

20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? »

19 ᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

25 ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠴ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ « ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ·

ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ « ᠬᠦᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ··

26 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ :

ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠰ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠰ ᠬᠦᠦ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠭᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ —

27 ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠦ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

« ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠳᠠ · ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ·

28 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠦ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ

ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ·· »

29 ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ

ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠭᠣᠨ ·

ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ —

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ

ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ᠂

ᠤᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠢ

《 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ — 》

33 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ᠄

ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ 》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ 《 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ᠃ 32 ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

31 ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠳᠬᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠬᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂

30 ᠤᠳᠬᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] « [illegible] »

7 [illegible] « [illegible] ([illegible]) »

8 [illegible] « [illegible] »

[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

12 [illegible]
[illegible]

11 [illegible]
[illegible]

10 [illegible]
[illegible]

9 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible] ? »

17 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

18 [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

19 [illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] ·

[illegible] :

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ·

[illegible] ::

20 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

21 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ·

3 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·

[illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: »

5 [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ::

6 [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ :: ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
7 ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ? ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭ
8 ᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠬᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭ · ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭ :: »
9 ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠨ :
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠤᠨᠭᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —
10 ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠭ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠨᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —
11 ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠨᠭᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ
ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ · ᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨᠠ ::
12 ᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible] ?

15 [illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] ᠃»

20 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

21 [illegible] ᠃

22 [illegible] ?

23 [illegible] ᠃

24 [illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ?

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ

25 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ

ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠢ

26 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠄᠄

27 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠣᠳᠣᠪᠠᠷ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

28 ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠢᠨᠠᠨ

ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄᠄

29 ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠄᠄

30 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ · ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
31 ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ · ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠯ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 32 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::
ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
33 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ !
ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ?
ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ?
34 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
ᠬᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ?
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ?
35 ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ
ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ?
36 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭ · ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡ —
ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡ —

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

1 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ [illegible] ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ [illegible] ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ [illegible] ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

2 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂

3 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

4 ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

5 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

6 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠬᠤ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠪᠲᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠳᠣ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

7 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ · ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠳᠣ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ ·

8 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠣᠷᠳᠣ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠢᠲᠠᠢ

ᠣᠷᠳᠣ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ · ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ ·· 9 ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 10 ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠣᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠬᠣᠪᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

11 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

12 ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠣᠪᠬᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

13 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ

ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 14 ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

15 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ··

16 ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠣᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ··

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄

2 ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠩᠬᠦ

1 ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂

ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠯᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤ ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠫ 21 ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ

ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ

20 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ ᠄ ᠫ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠫ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠩᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠫ ᠡᠨᠡ

19 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂

18 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ 17 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

9 [illegible] :« [illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

10 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

11 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

12 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 13 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

14 [illegible]

[illegible] !

ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠢᠳᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣ
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠪ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃

11 ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠪ ᠬᠥᠨᠳᠡᠢ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠠᠨ

10 ᠮᠠᠯᠢᠪ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠣ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠪ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠬᠤ᠃

9 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨᠭᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ
ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷ᠂ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃

8 ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪ
ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃

7 ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]

12 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ

1 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ·

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ··

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

23 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ —

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

22 ᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ··

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ··

21 ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ··

20 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ··

19 ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

13 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ · ᠲᠠ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠭᠲᠤᠵᠠᠢ —

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠤᠭᠲᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ

12 ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :

ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ — ᠲᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ — ᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

11 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠤᠭᠲᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

10 ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ :

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ·· ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :

9 ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ

ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠲᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ·

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ

ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠍ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠴᠤᠭᠠᠢ ::

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ

14 ᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤᠢ ::

ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂

16 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠂

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

18 ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ

ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ::

19 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ :

ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ::

[illegible] ··

[illegible] ·· 26 [illegible] ·

25 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ··

24 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible]

23 [illegible]

22 [illegible] ··

[illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

21 [illegible] :

[illegible] ··

[illegible]

20 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ··

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 ᠹᠢᠯᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠤᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠧᠷᠧᠦᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠢᠮᠫᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ::
16 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠳᠦᠨ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠰᠲᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ
ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠ ::

ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

17 ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ::
18 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠰᠲᠣᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤ
ᠬᠤᠶᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠦᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ 19 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢ
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ::
20 ᠡᠩᠬᠦᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠢᠮᠣᠲᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ —
21 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠢᠮᠣᠲᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠯᠤᠬᠢᠶᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠰᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠰᠢᠫᠠᠲᠧᠷ

22 ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

23 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 24 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

25 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠤᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ

26 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

27 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡ —

ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃

« ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ » (ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ (ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ) ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ (ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ)

([illegible])

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ᠃

2 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ/ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ!

4 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

5 ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ᠃ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠄

6 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠃

7 ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ᠄

8 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠄

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ

10 ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠢᠰᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠳᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ::

11 ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠯᠣᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ ::

12 ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ : « ᠪᠢ ᠫᠠᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ : « ᠪᠢ ᠠᠫᠣᠯᠯᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ : « ᠪᠢ ᠺᠧᠹᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ » ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠴᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::

13 ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠫᠠᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠰᠡᠪᠡᠰ ᠲᠠ ᠫᠠᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠫᠲ᠋ᠢᠰᠮ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ?

14 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠺᠷᠢᠰᠫᠤᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠤᠰ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠫᠲ᠋ᠢᠰᠮ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ::

[illegible] —

[illegible] ?

20 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

19 [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible] ::)

16 ([illegible]

[illegible] ::

15 [illegible]

21 [illegible] ::

22 [illegible] ::

23 [illegible] ::

24 [illegible] ::

25 [illegible] ::

26 [illegible] ::

27 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ [illegible]

28 ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

« [illegible] »

[illegible] ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
11 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
10 [illegible]

[illegible] —
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

9 [illegible] :

3 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

2 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ?

[illegible] :: 16 [illegible] :

15 [illegible] ·

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ᠁

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible] ᠁

[illegible] ᠁

8 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠁

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible] ᠁

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠁

5 [illegible] ?

[illegible] ?

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] : 《 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

18 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

17 [illegible] ::

16 [illegible] ::

15 [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

13 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

12 [illegible] ::

11 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible]

19 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: »

20 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: » 21 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ᠂

22 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

23 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ::

3 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

4 ᠺᠢᠨᠣ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠺᠢᠨᠣ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠺᠢᠨᠣ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

5 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 6 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠺᠢᠨᠣ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ « ᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠩ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ » ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠠ

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

7 ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ? ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ?

8 ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ! ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ! ᠲᠠ

ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠮᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

16 [illegible] ::

17 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

18 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

19 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

21 [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] ?

[illegible] : 《 [illegible] :: 》

6 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·

5 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·

4 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

3 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

1 [illegible] ::
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

5 [illegible] ?

4 [illegible] ?

3 [illegible] ?

2 [illegible] ? [illegible] ?

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] ! »

13 [illegible] ?

12 [illegible]

12 ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ: « ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶᠠ ᠃»
ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠃
ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠋ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃
ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ
11 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ᠂ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶ ᠃
10 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠳᠠᠰᠤᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂
ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ ᠪᠤ ? ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ! ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ
9 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶ
ᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
8 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ
ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤ ?
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤ ? ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ
7 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤ ᠃
6 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ

ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ
ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ :: » ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡ
ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ
ᠲᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠦ
ᠲᠡ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠣ ? ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ !

17 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

18 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ
ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ::

19 [illegible] ::

20 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

12 [illegible] ([illegible]) : [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

14 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

15 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: 16 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible] ?

24 ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠵᠢ ᠭᠡ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

23 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ

22 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

21 ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ

20 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

19 ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ::

18 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ :: ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ

17 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨᠠ ᠃᠃

ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ

25 ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨᠡ ᠃᠃

26 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ ᠃᠃

27 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ

ᠵᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠃᠃

28 ᠵᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ

ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠃᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ

29 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠣ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃

30 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠪ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃

[illegible] ::

36 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

35 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

34 [illegible] ::

33 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

32 [illegible] ::

31 [illegible] ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ::

37 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ (ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ) ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

38 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ
ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

39 ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ::

40 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ :: ᠶᠠᠮᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
1 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ »
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ (ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ

8 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃
ᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠣᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠰᠬᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃
9 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 10 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ » ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
11 ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ » ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ !
12 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
13 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ
1 ᠪᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠪᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠪᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ? 2 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠄

3 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

4 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ? 5 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ? 6 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ?

7 ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ? ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ? ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

8 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ? 9 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ≪ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠄ ≫ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ? 10 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ?
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ !

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

22 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

23 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

24 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ · ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ·

25 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

26 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 27 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ · ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

1 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦ

2 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

3 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ·

4 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠢᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

7 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·
ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·
ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ : « ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: »

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

16 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ?
17 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
18 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 19 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ?
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ?
20 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ — ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ :: ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 21 ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ::
22 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ?
23 ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡ · » ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡ :: » ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

32 ᠲᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄
31 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ
30 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ?
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ 《 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ 29 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
28 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄
27 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠰᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂
ᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄᠄ 》 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄
26 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄ 《 ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠄᠄
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ 25 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂
24 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯ

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ

5 ᠬᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

4 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ::

3 ᠬᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ · ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ · ᠬᠡᠷ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ::

2 ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠤ

1 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠷ

33 ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ · ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠ ·

ᠬᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠄ 6 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

7 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

8 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 9 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 10 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠄

11 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

12 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ
ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

13 ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ! ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ
14 ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠄ 15 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
16 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠰᠡ ᠠᠷᠣᠨ · ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠰᠡᠨ ::

23 ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ —

ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠ

22 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠮᠣᠰᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ

ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

21 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ · ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

20 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: 19 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠨ

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠢ

18 ᠬᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠤ · ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ · ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ

ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

17 ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ::

24 ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ »

25 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ »

26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

27 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄

28 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄

29 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

30 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]
3 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
2 [illegible] ·
[illegible] ::
1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: 34 [illegible] · [illegible]
33 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
32 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
31 [illegible] · [illegible]

4 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

5 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

6 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ • ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠳᠤ • ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

8 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ • ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ • ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ • ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ • ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ • ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ • ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

20 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

19 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

18 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠮᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ?

17 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

16 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ : 《 ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

15 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ : 《 ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 》 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

14 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢ ᠄

13 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠄

12 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ·
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠣ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ · ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ·

28 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ

27 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::

26 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠳᠡ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ
ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠳ · 25 ᠪᠠᠷᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ · ᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ
24 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ::
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠭᠠ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨᠡᠷᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ :: 23 ᠲᠣᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤ

22 ᠵᠠᠮ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠵᠤ
ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ « : ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ —· » ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ::

21 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠳ ᠡᠳᠡ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷ : « ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ —» ᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ·

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠡ

3 ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠵᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠂

2 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ

1 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠄

31 ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

30 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 29 ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

4 ᡤᠣᠰᡳᠨ ᠣᠴᡳ ᠪᠣᡳᡥᠣᠨ ᠵᡳᠯᡝᠩᡤᡝ ᠂ ᠨᡳᡴᠠᡵᠠᡴᡡ ᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠂ ᡤᠣᠰᡳᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠪᠣᡳᡥᠣᠨ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᠂
ᠪᡳᠰᡳ ᡳᠴᡳ ᡝᡵᡝ ᠮᡠᠵᡝᡥᡝᠪᡳ ᠂ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡡᠮᠪᡳ ᠂
5 ᠪᡝᠶᡝᠪᡝ ᠰᡳᠪᡝᡥᡝ ᡳ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠᡴᡡ ᠂ ᡤᠣᠰᡳᠨᡳ ᠪᠠᡳᠪᡳ ᠂ ᡥᡳᠰᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠨᡳᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ
ᡝᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠰᡳᠨᡝᠨ ᠰᡠᠨ ᠵᡝᡵᡤᡳ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᡤᡡᠨᡳᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᠃
6 ᠠᡩᠠᠯᡳ ᠪᠠᡳᡥᡝ ᡳ ᡝᡵᡝ ᠠᠮᠪᠠ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡡ ᡳ ᡳᠰᡳᠨᡳ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᠰᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᡳ ᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠃
7 ᡤᠣᠰᡳᠨ ᠣᠴᡳ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᠂ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡨᡠᡴᡳᠶᡝ ᠪᡳ ᠂ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡩᡝ
ᡝᠮᡠᡥᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡳ ᡤᠠᠯᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠃
8 ᡤᠣᠰᡳᠨ ᠣᠴᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᡳ ᠃ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᠪᠣᡵᡳᠪᡳ ᡝᠮᡠᠪᠠᡳ ᠣᠴᡳ ᠪᠠ ᡝᠮᡠ ᡤᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠪᠠᡳ ᠂ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᡵᡝᠨ
ᡨᡠᡵᡳᠶᡝᠨ ᡳ ᠰᡠᠩᡤᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠂ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡡ ᡩᡝ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᠪᡳᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠂ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ
9 ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᠣᠴᡳ ᠂ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᠣᠴᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᠪᡳ ᠂ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᠪᠣᡵᡳᠪᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᠣᠴᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠃ 10 ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ
ᠮᡠᡨᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠪᡳ ᠃ ᡤᡝᠩᡤᡳᠶᡝᠨ ᠪᠠᡳ ᠪᠠᠨᡳᡥᠠ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᠮᡠᡨᡝᠮᠪᡳ ᠣᠴᡳ ᠪᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᠃
11 ᠪᡳ ᠠᠵᡳᡤᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᡳᠨᡝᠩᡤᡳ ᡩᡝ ᠂ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᡵᡝ ᡳ ᠠᠵᡳᡤᡝ ᡳ ᠂ ᡤᡡᠨᡳᠨ ᡳ ᠠᠵᡳᡤᡝ
ᡳ ᠂ ᠪᠣᡩᠣᡵᡝ ᡳ ᠠᠵᡳᡤᡝ ᡳ ᠪᠣᡩᠣᠮᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠃ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᠪᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᡳ ᡤᡝᠨᡝᡥᡝ ᡩᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠂ ᠪᡳ
ᠠᠵᡳᡤᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᠣᠴᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᠃
12 ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᡳ ᠣᠴᡳ ᡝᠮᡠ ᠪᠠᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᡳ ᠪᡝ ᠂
ᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝᠨ ᠪᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠂ ᡤᠣᠰᡳᠨ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠨ ᠣᠴᡳ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᠃ ᡨᡠᡵᡤᡠᠨ ᡤᡡᠨᡳᠨ ᠪᠠᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠪᡳ
ᠣᠴᡳ ᡤᡡᠨᡳᠨ ᡳ ᠪᠠᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠮᠪᡳ ᠂ ᡤᠣᠰᡳᠨ ᡤᡡᠸᠠ ᡳ ᠪᠠᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᡳ ᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᠠᡳᠮᠪᡳ
ᠨᡳᠶᠠᠯᠮᠠ ᡳ ᠪᠠᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠣᠴᡳ ᠪᠠᡳᠮᠪᡳ ᠃

13 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ

1 ᠲᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

2 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

3 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠳ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳᠦᠯᠬᠦᠯᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ · ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

7 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

8 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

9 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ·

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ !

10 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

11 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠢ

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

19 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

20 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄᠄

21 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠄᠄

22 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

23 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ?

24 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰᠦ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

31 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠥᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠ ::

30 ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ::

29 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ::

28 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠢ ::

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠢ :: 27 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠥᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ::

25 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: 《 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂

[illegible] ·· 32 [illegible]
[illegible] ·
33 [illegible]
[illegible] ·
34 [illegible] ·· [illegible] ··
[illegible] ··
35 [illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ?
37 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ··
38 [illegible] ··
39 [illegible]
[illegible] ·· 40 [illegible] ··

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨᠤᠪᠠ

1 ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠤᠭᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨᠤᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

4 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 5 ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂

ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ

6 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡ :: ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

14 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ?

12 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ
ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

11 ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ
ᠪᠡ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ
ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ

10 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠬᠦᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

9 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

8 ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠤᠨᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠨᠢ

[illegible]

22 [illegible]
[illegible]

21 [illegible]
[illegible]

20 [illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible]

23 ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

24 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ 25 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

26 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

27 ᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠫᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠳᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ » ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠴᠤ
ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠰᠯᠠᠩ ᠴᠤ

28 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠵᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

29 ᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠪᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠴᠣᠬᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

30 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ?
31 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ — ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪ ᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪ
ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ · ᠪᠢ ᠳᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ::
32 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠ ᠪᠢ ?
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ :
« ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ :: » ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
33 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ :: « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ »
34 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ·
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ
35 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ : « ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ
ᠪᠢ ? ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠠ ᠪᠢ ? » 36 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
37 ᠳᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

38 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠣᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

39 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

40 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠳ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠳ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠄ 41 ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

42 ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

43 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠤᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠄

44 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

45 ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠄ « ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠄

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ :: 53 ᠬᠤᠪᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ :: ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ

52 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ::

51 ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢ ᠴ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ : ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ::

50 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠣ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ : ᠲᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ::

49 ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

48 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ ::

47 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠴ ᠪᠤᠢᠬᠤ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: 46 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ :: ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

58 [illegible]

[illegible]

57 [illegible]

[illegible]

56 [illegible]

[illegible]

55 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

54 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ · ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨᠢᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

9 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

8 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠄
ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ · ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠄
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 7 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ · ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠡ

6 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠮᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ·
ᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠄

5 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄
ᠶᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · 4 ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ · ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠄ 3 ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠶᠢᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ
2 ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

13 [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] ::

15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

16 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

17 ᠶᠣᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ · ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ
ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
18 ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··
19 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
20 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ··
21 ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ : « ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — »
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ··
22 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ··
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠢ · ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ —
23 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ —
24 ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠰ · ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ —

ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠣᠨ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ)

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠣᠨ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ) ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠦᠰᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠊

[illegible]

3 [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

4 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂

5 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄

6 [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] ::

9 [illegible] ::

10 [illegible] ::

11 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible] ?

18 [illegible] ?

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠮᠮᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ

24 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

23 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠪᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠪᠠ ::

22 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂

21 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ » ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡᠯ ::

20 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ « ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠨ » ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ « ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠨ » ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ « ᠡᠨᠡᠨ » ᠪᠠᠷᠠ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

19 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
« ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ » ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

14 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ! ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

13 ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠨᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

12 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ

ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

11 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

10 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠣ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ ::

9 ᠪᠣ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

8 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ · ᠪᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

15 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

16 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ?

2 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

9 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ᠋ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

8 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄

7 ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

6 ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ᠋ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

5 ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

4 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

3 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ᠋ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ —

10 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠨᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠥᠭᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠰᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ::

11 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠳᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

12 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷ ᠤᠲᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

13 ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠢᠬᠡᠭᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ::

14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠩᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

15 ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ::

16 ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ :: »

[illegible] • [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] • [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: 3 [illegible] • [illegible] :: [illegible] • [illegible]

2 [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] ::

1 [illegible] • [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] • [illegible] ::

[illegible] • [illegible]

18 [illegible] • [illegible] • [illegible] ::

17 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

12 [illegible]
[illegible]

11 [illegible]
[illegible]

10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

8 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

6 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

1 ᠬᠡᠯ ᠪ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ·

2 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ·

7 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ::

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

15 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

16 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

17 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

18 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

19 [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

20 [illegible] :: [illegible]

5 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ · ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
4 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃
3 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠨ
ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ —
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ
2 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
1 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ : ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ · ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ᠃ 21 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 11 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

12 [illegible] ::

13 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ

ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

17 ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ :

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ::

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠣᠳᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ :

16 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

15 ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ

ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

14 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

6 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ::

7 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ::

8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ::

9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ·

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ::

10 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠶᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠲᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

12 ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃

13 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

14 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠤ

15 ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠠ ᠃

16 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠪ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠮᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

1 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ (ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ) ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

21 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

20 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠣ ᠬᠦᠪ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

19 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

18 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

17 ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ::
ᠬᠠᠮ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
15 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ :

[illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: 8 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · 7 [illegible] ·

6 [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

5 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

4 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

3 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

9 ᠵᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ :

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ

ᠴᠣᠩᠬᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ·
ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ · ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ
ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

11 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠪᠦᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠳᠤᠳ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠪᠦᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠣᠪᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠷᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

12 ᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠰᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠪ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠲᠠᠲᠤ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

14 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ::
ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ

15 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ — ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷ —
ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ · ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠮᠦᠢ ::

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠶ᠃

6 ᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠃

5 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ᠂

ᠳᠤᠷᠠ᠂ ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ

4 ᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃

3 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷ᠃

ᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ

2 ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠣᠶ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠄

ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨ

1 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠃ ᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

13 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
14 ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 15 ᠮᠤᠲᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::
ᠪᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::
16 ᠪᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭ ᠮᠤᠯᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
17 ᠪᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ : « ᠪᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ
ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — »
18 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ
1 ᠪᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠢᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —

2 ᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ· ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ· ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ᠃

3 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠃

4 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠷ· ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠮ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ· ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 5 ᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ !

6 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃

7 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠃ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠢ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

[illegible] —

14 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

13 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
12 [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] »
[illegible] —

11 [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ::

10 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] —

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

9 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] · [illegible]

15 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

16 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠤ
ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

17 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

18 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

19 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ᠂

20 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

21 ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

28 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠂
ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ
27 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠡᠴᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠂
ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠪᠣ ᠬᠣᠪᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠪᠬᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠄
ᠰᠣᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠣᠪᠣ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠪᠣ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ
26 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠮᠣᠩ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ
25 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠣᠭ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ
ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂

24 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣᠪᠡᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠄
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩ
23 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠵᠠᠮ
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠮᠣᠪᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠄
22 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠮᠣᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂

2 [illegible] ᠁
[illegible] ᠁
[illegible]
1 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠁
33 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠁
32 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠁
31 [illegible] ᠁ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠁
30 [illegible]
[illegible] ?
29 [illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ᠁

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠠ ::

8 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ᠂

7 ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠢ ᠮᠠᠪᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ ::

ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ :: ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

6 ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ::

5 ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠂ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ::

4 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ::)

(ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ::) 3 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠯᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ::

ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ~ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ (ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ !

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ

13 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠪᠡᠷ ᠃

12 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ « ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠰᠡ » ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢ

11 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ · ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ·

10 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ · ᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠦ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ · ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ · ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ »

9 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible] ?

16 [illegible] ?

17 [illegible] ?

18 [illegible] ?

19 [illegible]

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠦ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
20 ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠮᠡᠯ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠰᠤᠯᠳᠤᠰ ᠪᠡᠰᠦᠳ · ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠶᠢᠷ · ᠬᠣᠩᠭᠢᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠢᠷ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ::
21 ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠢᠷ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ

1 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠭ
ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
2 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ · ᠲᠦ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

8 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ::

9 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠠᠯ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ᠂ ᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠮᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠠᠢ ::

10 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠯ᠂ ᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

11 ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠯ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠍ᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ !

12 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠯ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ !

13 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤᠬᠠᠨ !

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠃

2 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ –

4 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

5 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ – ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ –

ᠳᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ

6 ᠪᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ –

7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ · ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠠ !

9 ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ : ᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠠ !

10 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ !
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠡᠯᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

11 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ · ᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

12 ᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠯᠸᠸᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

22 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

23 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠨᠣᠭ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ
ᠮᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

24 «ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::»

ᠶᠡᠷᠡᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

1 ᠪᠢᠨᠶᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠨᠠᠲᠣᠲ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠢᠯᠺᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠡᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ::

2 ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

3 ᠶᠣᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠶᠠᠺᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠶᠣᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠺᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

[illegible] ··

4 [illegible] ··

5 [illegible] ··

6 [illegible] ··

7 [illegible] ··

8 [illegible] ··

[illegible]

14 [illegible] ::

13 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

12 [illegible] ::

11 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

10 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

9 [illegible]

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

17 ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠢ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ::
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ

16 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ · ᠬᠢ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ :: ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 《 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ?

[illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible] ..

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible] ..

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ — »
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

8 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠄᠄

7 ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ »

6 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ

5 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤ —

4 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

3 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ

2 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠡᠯᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

19 ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠪ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

18 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠪ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ::

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠶ :: ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯ ᠮᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
: « ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠪᠡᠷ » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ « ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠪᠡᠷ » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ

16 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠭ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ

15 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::   ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳᠡ

[illegible] ::

20 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

21 [illegible] ?
[illegible] ·
[illegible] ::

22 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

23 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

24 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

25 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

3 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

29 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

28 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

27 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

26 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

4 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ·

5 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ · « ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ! » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

7 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ · ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ

8 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

9 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ (ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ?

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ?

10 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ !

11 ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

21 [illegible] ?

[illegible] !

20 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

29 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

28 [illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible]

[illegible]

27 [illegible] :

[illegible] ᠄

26 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄ [illegible]

30 [illegible]
[illegible]

31 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]

2 [illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]

4 [illegible]
[illegible]

5 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ —

12 ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

11 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 [illegible] « [illegible] :: »

8 [illegible] ?

7 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

6 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

13 ᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠴᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠰᠲᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠬᠡ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃
14 ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠴᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠃ « ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠰᠲᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ
ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠳᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠠᠶᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
15 ᠮᠣᠸᠠᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠴᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠺᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠠᠶᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠃
ᠠᠶᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ
16 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ
ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ
ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠃
17 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
18 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
19 ᠹᠠᠷᠠᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂
ᠢᠰᠷᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠃

26 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

13 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

12 [illegible]
[illegible] —

11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

10 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

9 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]

8 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

ᠵᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ·
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ
ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ
ᠠᠨᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ · ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ
ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ
ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠢ · ᠳᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ
ᠳᠣᠷ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠷ · ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠢ --- ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ
ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ

[illegible]

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

[illegible]

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ !

9 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ::

11 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

12 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !

13 ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

21 [illegible] ::

22 [illegible] ::

23 [illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]

1 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ::

9 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ::
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ
8 ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ
7 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ
ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ::
6 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ
ᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ::
5 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
4 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ :: ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
3 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

20 [illegible]
[illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

22 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

3 [illegible] :: ([illegible]

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible]

[illegible] ·

[illegible] ·)

5 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

12 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
11 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ::
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
10 ᠮᠣᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠦᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ --- ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ
9 ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠡᠨᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
8 ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠᠷ · ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 7 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ
6 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳ

20 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ::

19 ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠ

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

18 ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ·

ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

17 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

16 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ

15 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ::

13 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ::

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠨ · ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

5 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ::

ᠡᠵᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

4 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ · ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ :: ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ

ᠰᠢᠮᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ::

3 ᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ · ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤᠢ

2 ᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ · ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ

ᠳᠤᠤᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ — ᠲᠤ ᠡᠵᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠵᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

1 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠵᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠ --- ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ

ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠮᠥᠨ ·

21 ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠰ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠤᠨ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

9 « [illegible] » [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

10 « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

11 [illegible] . [illegible] ::

12 [illegible] --
[illegible] ::

13 [illegible] . [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠶ᠎ᠠ ::

15 [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠤᠨ
[illegible] :: [illegible] ᠪᠣᠢ ·

16 [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

17 [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ·

18 [illegible] · [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ::

19 [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] ::

20 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] ᠪᠡᠷ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] · [illegible] ᠤ [illegible]
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ · [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ::

22 [illegible] · [illegible]
« [illegible] » [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ··

23 [illegible] · « [illegible] » [illegible] ··

24 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··

25 [illegible] · [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ··

26 [illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] ·

27 [illegible] ··

28 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··

29 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··

30 [illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ·· [illegible]

5 [illegible]
[illegible]

4 [illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 [illegible]
[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

32 [illegible]

31 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ) ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

8 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ::

9 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ::

11 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

12 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

14 ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ::

23 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠳᠣ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

24 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

25 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

26 ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

27 ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

28 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

29 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳᠠᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

4 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ

2 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

33 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠪ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠂

32 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠬᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

31 ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ « ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠪ ᠂

30 ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ::

10 ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮ
9 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::
8 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ::
7 ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ
6 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
5 ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

19 ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

20 ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠰ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠯᠠ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ

21 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠴᠡ ᠃ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠴᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠢ
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠳᠲᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠭᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠳᠲᠡ ᠰᠦᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

23 ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ
ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 24 ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ —

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ

ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠰ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

13 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

12 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

11 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

10 [illegible] :: [illegible] ·

9 [illegible] : [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ —

21 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ··
ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
20 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ : ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
19 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
18 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠭᠠᠭᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
17 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··
16 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ··
15 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ··

22 [illegible] ::

23 [illegible] ::

24 [illegible] ::

25 [illegible] ::

26 [illegible] ::

27 [illegible] —

28 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ::

3 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ

2 ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠦ ? ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

1 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ

ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ::

ᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨᠠ

30 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨᠡ ::

29 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ

4 [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

6 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

8 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

9 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

10 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

11 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

12 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

13 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

15 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

17 ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 18 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

27 [illegible] ·

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

28 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

29 [illegible]

[illegible] ·

30 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

3 ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠂

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :: ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ :: ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::

6 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨᠭᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ::

7 ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳᠰᡳᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᡤᡝᠨᡝ ᡠᠮᡝᠰᡳ ᠪᡳᡥᡝᡴᡳᠨᡳ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ · ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᠠᠴᡳᠪᡠᡥᠠᠩᡤᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡝᠮᡠ ᡨᡠᠸᠠ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᡤᡝᡵᡤᡝᠨ
ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ::

9 ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡠᠨᡝᠩᡤᡳ ᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡠᠰᡳᡥᠠ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠴᡳᡥᡝ ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠ ᡩᡝ ᡳᠴᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᡥᠠ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ::
ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡳᡨᡥᡝ ᡳᠰᡳᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠᠯᡝᡥᡝ ᡳ ᡳᠯᡳᠮᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡳ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡳᡴᡳᠨᡳ ᠴᡳ · ᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ
ᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡠᠯᡳᡥᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ · ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠ ᠪᡳᡥᡝᡴᡳᠨᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᡨᡝᡥᡝ ᠪᡳᡴᡳᠨᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡤᡝᠨᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ::

10 ᠪᡝ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᡥᠠᠩᡤᡝ ᡳ ᡠᠵᡠᡴᡝ · ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᡥᠠᠩᡤᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠮᡠᠰᡝ ᡳ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠪᡝ
ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ · ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ · ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ·

11 ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ᡨᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ::
ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᡥᠠᠩᡤᡝ

12 ᡨᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ · ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝ :: ᠪᡝ
ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᡥᠠᠩᡤᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ :: ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ
ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ᡨᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ · ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᡥᠠᠩᡤᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ::

13 ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝ ᡨᡝ · ᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ · ᠪᡝ
ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ : ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝ ᡨᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ
ᠪᡝᡳᡨᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ::

14 ᠪᡝ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᡥᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᡨᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᡨᡝ ᡨᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝᡴᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ :: ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ
ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝᡳᡨᡝᡥᡝ ᡨᡝ ᡨᡝ ᡨᡝ ᠴᡳ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ · ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᠪᡝᡳᡨᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᡥᠠᠩᡤᡝ ᡨᡝ ᡨᡝᡵᡝ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

15 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠄᠄

16 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

17 ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠄᠄

18 ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

19 ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄

20 ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ !

4 ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

3 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ · ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ · ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

1 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ · ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ · ᠪᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ::

21 ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣ

11 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ
10 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠄
ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠴᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ
9 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄
8 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄
7 ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄
6 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
5 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ

18 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ :: ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡ

ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

19 ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ

ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

20 ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡ ::

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

21 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ::

ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ::

22 ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ

ᠨᠣᠮ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ::

23 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ !

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠩ

᠑ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] ::

9 [illegible] ::

10 [illegible] ::

11 [illegible] ::

12 [illegible] ::

ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠯ ·

ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ

18 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ·

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠡᠢ ::

17 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠡᠪᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ · ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ

ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ · ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ · ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ·

16 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠯ · ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ : ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ

ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ::

15 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠷ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ

ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠯ ::

14 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷ

ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ ::

13 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

19 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

20 ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

21 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

22 ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

23 ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

24 ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

[illegible]

29 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠩ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

2 ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ

6 ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ

20 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠌ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
« ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ »
21 ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ?
22 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ · ᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠪᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
23 ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ · ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠶᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ
2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ::

ᠵᠣ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ::

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

8 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

6 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ) ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ::

ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭ (ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ) ᠪᠠᠶᠢ
ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ

5 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ

ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

4 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ::

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

22 [illegible]
[illegible]

21 [illegible]
[illegible]

20 [illegible]

19 [illegible]
[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 〈ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠳ :: ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ !

18 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ : 〈ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ〉 ! 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠭᠢᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

17 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ

14 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂
ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠵᠢᠱᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ (ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭ) [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ (ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭ)

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] – [illegible] ::

[illegible] –

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] ·

3 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

1

10

9

8

7

6

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

8 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠢ
ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠦᠪ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠂
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃
9 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠦᠨ
ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃
11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
12 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
13 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ᠌ᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ
ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ - ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷᠢ -
16 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ
17 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ -
18 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ::

19 [illegible]
[illegible] ?
20 [illegible] !

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

6 [illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] ::

9 [illegible] ::

10 [illegible] ::

11 [illegible] —

12 [illegible] ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ :

6 ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ

5 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ

4 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: 3 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ

ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ — ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

1 ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ᠋ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠂

13 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠵᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠋ᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

7 ᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ::
8 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ · ᠦᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ · ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
9 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠦᠳᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
10 ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷᠡᠯ
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦ ᠶᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
12 ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ·
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ
13 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠤᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ::
14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ

[illegible] ᠪᠢᠷᠠ ·

15 [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

17 [illegible]

[illegible] :: 18 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

3 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ « ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠂
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠄

4 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

5 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

6 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ
ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄

7 ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠄

8 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄

9 ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

10 ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 11
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ (ᠣᠷᠣᠰ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

20 ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

19 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ·

18 ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ :: ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ

17 ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ·

16 ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ·

ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ::

15 ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ · ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ · ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ::

ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠪᠠ ·

14 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ

ᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ :: ᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ::

13 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ · ᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ - ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

12 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ

28 [illegible] !

27 [illegible] ::

26 [illegible] ::

25 [illegible] ::

24 [illegible] ! [illegible] !

23 [illegible]

22 [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]   [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ)

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ – ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠉
2 ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠮᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ —
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ
3 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠮᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠉ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠮᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠉
4 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠉ ᠮᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠉
5 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠮᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠉ ᠮᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠉
6 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ

12 ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳᠡᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

11 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠃

ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳᠡᠰ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠮᠡ · ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳᠡᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠢ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

9 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ · ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠯ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ) · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

7 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] .

2 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] :: [illegible]

3 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

4 [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ? [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

1 [illegible] ·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

16 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]

15 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

14 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ·

7 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ/ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

6 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

5 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠡ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

3 ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ

10 [illegible] : « [illegible]

[illegible] :: » [illegible] :: 11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 13 [illegible] ::

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 15 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible] !

17 [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 18 [illegible] !

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ (4:1—6:21)

ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ (1:3—3:16)

ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ᠄ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠄᠄ (1:1—2) ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠯ

ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠨ ::

5 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡ :: ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠬᠣᠪ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ :: ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

4 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠯᠲᠠ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠣᠪ ᠬᠢᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

3 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ

ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ

2 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭᠰᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ::

1 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

13 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
12 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :: 11 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
9 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
8 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
7 [illegible]

ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ

18 ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃

17 ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ

16 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠃ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ » ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

15 « ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠃

14 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠵᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠ

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

7 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠥᠷᠨᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ
6 ᠥᠷᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠥᠷᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠥᠷᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ::
5 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
4 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ
ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ::
3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠶᠠ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠤ · ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠢᠯ
2 ᠥᠷᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ·
ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷ :: ᠶᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷ ::
1 ᠲᠠᠷᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠴᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠥᠷᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ :: ᠥᠷᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

15 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠴᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

14 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠡᠩ ᠭᠡᠳᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ
ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

13 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠨᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠷᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

12 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠳ᠋ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠦᠨᠦᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠨᠢᠬᠠᠢ
ᠦᠨᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠰᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

11 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 10 ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠴᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ

9 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠹᠠᠷᠠᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠃

8 ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠢ ᠴᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ᠂ ᠦᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

12 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠤᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠴᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ᠂

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠷᠲᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 13 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠫᠸᠢᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ

ᠨᠢ ᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ᠂ ᠺᠧᠳᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭ᠋ᠤᠭᠳᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂

15 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠠᠮᠲᠠᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ᠂

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ::

16 ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠬᠢᠳ ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠡ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠳᠤ ::

ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ :: ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ

1 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ

ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠴᠢᠪᠠ ::

10 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠂

9 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠯ

8 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ

7 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠪᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠄

6 ᠲᠡᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠡᠩ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

5 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ

4 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ

3 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠄

2 ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ᠍ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::

12 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ::

13 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ

14 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ::

15 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ::

17 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ::

18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
1 [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

᠒ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

᠓ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

᠔ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠃

᠕ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ

᠖ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ

ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ::

᠗ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ «ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄

ᠲᠢᠮᠣᠲᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ

ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ (1·1—2)

ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯ (1·3—2·13)

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ (2·14—4·5)

ᠫᠠᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ (4·6 – 18)

ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ (4·19 – 22)

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ

5 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ

4 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ᠂

ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠨ

3 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ —

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂

2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

12 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

11 ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ
10 ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ
9 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
8 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
7 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠄
6 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠃

13 ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

14 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃

15 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃

16 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂

17 ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

18 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃

1 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ::

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible] ::

10 [illegible] ::

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] • 11 [illegible] :
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

17 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

18 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

19 [illegible] ::
[illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] ::
[illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] :: »

20 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

21 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

22 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠣ
ᠬᠦᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠲᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠯ
8 ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠄
7 ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
6 ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ
5 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄
4 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠄
ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
3 ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

22 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠤᠰᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

20 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ

19 ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠃
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ －

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

4 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦ · ᠪᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ

3 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ · ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ · ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ

2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠰᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ · ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ·
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ

1 ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ · ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

12 ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ : « ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: »

13 ᠭᠣᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂

14 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

15 ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠭᠣᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠭᠣᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳ :: ᠭᠣᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

1 ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ::

2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ

[illegible] ·

9 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

8 [illegible] ·

7 [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ·

5 [illegible] ·

4 [illegible] ·

3 [illegible] ::

1 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ
ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
15 ᠵᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃᠃
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
14 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠃
13 ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠮ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠃
12 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠮ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ
11 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠃᠃
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
10 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠮ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ·

8 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ::

7 ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ::

6 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

5 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ::

4 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠦ

3 ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡ · ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨᠡ ::

2 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠯ · ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ 10 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨᠡ ::

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ · ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ -
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ::

15 ᠬᠣᠷᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠤ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ · ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠡᠮ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠮ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠵᠠᠪᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

12 ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠴ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ · ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠪᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠦᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠪᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ::

11 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠪᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ · ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠪᠦ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠡᠴᠢᠯ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠦᠪᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ·
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠡᠴᠢ · ᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ · ᠠᠮᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠵᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

9 ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠡᠴᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠵᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ᠌ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄᠄
ᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠄᠄
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠄᠄ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠷ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠯᠭᠠᠪᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠪᠡ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

7 ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠃

6 ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

5 ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

4 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ —

3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

2 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂

1 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

8 ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ · ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

9 ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠨᠠᠢᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ::

10 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ :: ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

11 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

12 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::15 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

25 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ !

24 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ::

23 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ) · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ::
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ · ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦ : ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ :: ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ : (1·4 – 10·39) 1· ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ
ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ (1·4 – 2·18) :: 2 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠱᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠶ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ :: (3·1 – 4·13) 3 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ (4·14 – 7·28) :: 4 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶ (8·1 – 9·22) 5 ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ (9·23 –
10· 39) ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ :: ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ (11·1 – 12·29) ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ (13·1 – 25)

ᠰᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄

1 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

2 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠳᠡᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠄

3 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠄

4 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂

5 ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠄ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠄

6 ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠄

7 ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠᠯᡝᠮᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᡝᡴᡳᠶᡝᠨ ᠣᠪᡠᡵᡝ ᠰᡝ ᡨᠠᠴᡳᠪᡠᡵᡝ ᡩᡝ : ᠪᠣᠯᡤᠣ ᠪᡝ ᠪᠣᠯᡤᠣᠮᡝ · ᠪᠣᠯᡤᠣᠨ ᠮᡝ ᠮᡠᠵᡳᠯᡝᠨ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠪ ᠮᡝ ᠮᡠ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᠮᡝ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ::

8 ᡤᡝᡨᡠᠯᡝᠨ ᡳ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠯᠠᠪᡩᡠ ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠᠯᡝᠮᡝ : ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠰᡝ · ᡝᠰᡝ ᡳ ᡩᠠᠯᠠᡵᠠ ᡩᡝ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᠨᡳᡴᡝᠮᡝ ᠪᡳᡥᡝ ᠰᡝᠮᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡝᠴᡳᡴᡳ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠰᠠᡴᡳ ᡩᡝ ᡨᠣᠮᡝᠮᡝ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᠰᡝᠮᠪᡳ !

9 ᡝᠰᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠰᡳᠮᡳᡥᡝ ᠮᠣᠩᡤᠣ ᡳ ᠪᡠᡵᡝᡴᡝᠨ ᡤᡳᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡝᠰᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡥᠠᡵᡤᠠᡧᠠᠮᡝ ᠪᠣ : ᡝᡵᡝ ᠪᡝ ᠪᠣᡩᠣᠮᡝ ᡳ ᠮᡠᠵᡳᠯᡝᠨ ᠣᠵᠣᡵᠣ ᡳ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡝ - ᠪᠣᡳᡥᠣᠨ ᠨᡳᡴᡝ ᡝᠰᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡵᠠ · ᡝᠰᡝ ᠪᠣᠣ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡳᠰᡳᡵᡝ ᡝᠵᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ

10 ᡝᡵᡤᡝᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡥᡡᠯᡥᠠᡨᠠᡵᠠᡴᡡ : ᡳᠯᡝ ᡤᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ · ᡝᠰᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡝᠰᡝ ᡥᠠᡵᡤᠠᡧᠠ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᠪᡠᡥᠠᠴᡳ · ᡝᠰᡝ ᠪᡳᠰᡳᡵᡝ ᡳ ᡳᠰᡳᠪᡠᡥᠠᠪᡠᡵᡝ ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠᠯᡝᡵᡝ ᡳᠯᡝ ᡤᡠᠩᡤᡝᠨ ᡝᡵᡝᠮᡝ ::

11 ᡝᡵᡤᡝᠨ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠪᠣᡳᡥᠣ ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠᠯᡝᡥᡝ ᡝᠰᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠᠯᡝᡥᡝ · ᡝᡵᡤᡝᠨ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳ ᠪᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡳᠯᡳ ᡳᠯᡳᡨᡝ ᡝᡵᡤᡝᠨ ᡳ ᠪᠠᡥᠠᠪᡠᡥᠠ ::

12 ᡝᠰᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠰᡠᠨ ᡳ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡝᡵᡤᡝᠨ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳ ᡳ ᠪᡝ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠰᡠᠨ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠨ · ᡝᠰᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠰᡠᠨ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠰᡠᠨ ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠᠯᡝᡥᡝ ::

13 ᠪᡳᡵᡤᠠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡨᡠᠸᠠᡴᡳᠶᠠ ᠰᡝᠮᡝ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠰᡠᠨ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡳᠯᡝ ᡤᡝᡵᡝ ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠᠯᡝᡥᡝ : ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᠪᠠᡳᡨᠠ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡤᡝ ᡩᡝ ᡝᠰᡝ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡳᠯᡝ ᠪᡝ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠰᡠᠨ ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠᠯᡝᡥᡝ ::

14 ᡝᠰᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ · ᡝᡵᡤᡝᠨ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᠰᡠᠨᠵᠠ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ? ᡝᠰᡝ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᠪᠣᡳ ᠪᡳᡵᡤᠠᠨ ᡳ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡳᠯᡝ ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠᠯᡝᡥᡝ · ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠰᡠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡤᡝᡵᡝᠨ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡤᡝᠮᡠ ᡤᡝᡵᡝ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳ ᡳ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡳᠯᡝᡨᡠᠯᡝᡥᡝ · ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠰᡠᠨ · ᠪᡳᡵᡤᠠᠨ ᠪᡝ ᡝᠰᡝ ᡝᡵᡝ ᡳ ᠪᡝᠶᡝ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᠯᡳᠶᠠᠰᡠᠨ ᡳ ᡥᡡᠸᠠᡵᡳᠶᠠᠨ ᡝᡵᡤᡝᠨ ᡳᠯᡝ ·

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

12 ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨ

11 ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠠᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ

10 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠃

9 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ » ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠃

8 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ « ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

7 ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠣᠰ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠂

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

17 [illegible] ?

16 [illegible] ? [illegible] ..

15 [illegible] : [illegible] ..

14 [illegible] ..

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible] —

11 [illegible] : [illegible] ..

10 [illegible] : [illegible] ..

[illegible] ?

18 [illegible] : « [illegible] »

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

19 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] :

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] ::

4 [illegible] : « [illegible] • [illegible] .. »

5 [illegible] : « [illegible] .. »

6 [illegible] .. »

[illegible] ..

7 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ..

[illegible] : [illegible] ..

8 [illegible] ..

9 [illegible] • [illegible] ..

« [illegible] » [illegible] ..

10 [illegible] • [illegible] .. [illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

1 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ · ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: 2 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ::

4 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ::

5 ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

6 ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ : ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ : ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠂
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠄ 8 ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠂
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠄
9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠄
10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠪᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠦᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄
11 ᠮᠠᠬᠲᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠄ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠄
12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠩᠭᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄
13 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ
14 ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠄ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠬᠢᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

8 ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃

9 ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠪᠴᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ᠂ ᠬᠣᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

10 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

11 ᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

12 ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠ ᠃

13 ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

14 ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠄ 《ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃》

1 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

20 ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

19 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠫᠲ᠋ᠢᠰ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠄

18 ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠢᠷᠠᠳᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ᠄ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

17 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ᠂
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠵᠢᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠄

16 ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠧᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠄
ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

15 ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

2 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄ （ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠲᠥᠪ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ 》
ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ） ᠂

3 ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄

4 ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ — ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄

5 ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

6 ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠳᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

8 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡ ::

9 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ·

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: (ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ

ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ)

10 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ·

ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ

ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ::

12 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
14 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
15 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
16 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ::
17 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
18 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
19 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ::

27 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠰᠢ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ
26 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠄᠄
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄᠄
ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ
25 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠳᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠄᠄
24 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠡ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠳᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄᠄
23 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠳᠡ
22 ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤ ᠄᠄
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠳᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ
21 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄᠄
20 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
28 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

1 [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] ·
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

10 [illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible]

9 [illegible] : [illegible] ::

[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible]

8 [illegible] : [illegible]

7 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

6 [illegible] :: »

[illegible] : « [illegible]

5 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

ᠪᠣ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ

4 ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ

3 ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠢᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

2 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃

1 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠃

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ

13 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

12 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃

ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ᠃ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ

11 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃

ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

10 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠪᠤᠢ · 9 [illegible] ·

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

7 [illegible] ·

[illegible] ::

6 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ :: [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ·

5 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠤᠢ ::

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

22 ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

21 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄ »

20 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ « ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

19 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠤᠨᠢᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ

18 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠄᠄
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ

17 ᠤᠳᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

16 ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible]

23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

25 [illegible]
[illegible]

26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

1 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ·
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ?
2 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠵᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
3 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
4 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ·
5 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
6 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ : ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ·
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ :
7 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠡ) ::

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠰᠡ ᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ:

16 « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ: ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
17 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ: ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ
ᠡᠷᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ
18 ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ »

19 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠢ
ᠬᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
20 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠤᠰᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
21 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠰᠧ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠬᠠᠮᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠨᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂
ᠶᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠠᠨᠲᠢᠠᠺ ᠲᠤ ᠫᠠᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠨᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

[illegible] ?

30 ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠧ ᠬᠦ ᠢᠽᠷᠧᠧᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠢᠽᠧᠪᠧᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠵᠤ · ᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠣᠩᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ 31 ᠶᠧᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠽᠧᠪᠧᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ :

《 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠮᠷᠢ ᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠤᠤ ? 》

32 ᠶᠧᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠴᠣᠩᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ : 《 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠬᠡᠨ ? 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

33 ᠶᠧᠬᠦ : 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠴᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠰᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

34 ᠶᠧᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠤᠭᠠᠳ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ : 《 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

35 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠦᠯ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃

36 ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠧᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡᠯ · ᠶᠧᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ : 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠢᠰᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ : ᠢᠽᠷᠧᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠽᠧᠪᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

37 ᠢᠽᠧᠪᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠽᠷᠧᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠽᠧᠪᠧᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠃

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

39 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

[illegible] ..

6 [illegible] ..

7 [illegible] ..

8 [illegible] ..

9 [illegible] ..

[illegible] .. 10 [illegible] ..

11 ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

12 ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ
ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ( ) ::

13 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

14 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ · ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ·
ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠶᠡᠷᠦ
ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

19 [illegible] ::

20 [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] ::

22 [illegible] ::

23 [illegible]

ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

24 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠄

25 ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

26 ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

27 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠢ᠌ᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄
ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠢ᠌ᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ

28 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢ᠌ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ

29 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠰᠢᠩ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ

37 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

36 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ :: 35 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ

34 ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·
ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

33 ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ::
ᠪᠣᠯ :: 32 ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ

31 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

30 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠣᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

40 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

[illegible]

38 [illegible]

[illegible] ..

[illegible] ..

3 [illegible]
[illegible] ..

4 [illegible] ..

5 [illegible]
[illegible] :

[illegible]
[illegible] .
[illegible]
[illegible] ..

6 [illegible]
[illegible] .
[illegible]
[illegible] ..

7 [illegible]
[illegible] .. [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠃

13 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠢᠯᠢ —

12 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ

11 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠳᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ

10 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ?

ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

9 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠤᠨᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠃

8 ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]

《 ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ·

26 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ :
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ —
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ
ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

25 ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

24 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ
23 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ · ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::

22 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ·

21 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : 《 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ — 》 ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《 ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

27 « ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ » ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ

ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

28 ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠂ 29 ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠃

1 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

2 ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃

3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃

4 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠤᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ

5 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠃

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠃ »

6 ᠹᠠᠷᠢᠰᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ : ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠳᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ

ᠠᠪᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠪᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ · ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

12 ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ · ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

11 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ · ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

9 ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ

8 ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

7 ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ? ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

16 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

17 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ?

18 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

19 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: 《 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ 》

20 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

25 ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ • ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ••

24 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠰᠲᠤᠰ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ••

ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ •• ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ

23 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ

ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ • ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ••

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡ • ᠪᠢ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ •

ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ••

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠢᠮᠣᠲᠧ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ • ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠰᠢᠫᠠᠲᠧᠷ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ — ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ

21 ᠲᠢᠮᠣᠲᠧ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡ

20) ᠃

1 • 18) ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ (4 • 1 • 5 • 6 •) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ (5 • 7 •

(2 • 1 •13) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ (2 • 14 • 26) ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ (3 •

ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ (1 • 19 • 27) ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ

ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ (1 • 9 • 11) ᠃ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯ (1 • 12 • 18)

ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ (1 • 1) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ (1 • 2 • 8)

ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ

ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠬ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ

ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠂

ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠯ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠬ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ

ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

10 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

11 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠ

12 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ :: ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠢ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ !
ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ::

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

24 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

22 [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

21 [illegible]

20 [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄

19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄

18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]

16 [illegible] —

2 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

27 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

23 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠨᠢ : « ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ᠋ᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ᠋
ᠪ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ᠋ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ..

22 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠭᠤᠮᠳᠠᠵᠤ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ᠋ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ᠋ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ..
ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ~ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
21 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢ᠋ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ᠋
ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠦ ~

20 ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ — ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ᠋ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ..

19 ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ — ᠫᠠᠰᠬᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠪᠡ ..
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ..
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ᠋ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ᠋ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ᠋ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠫᠠᠰᠬᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠣᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ
18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ : « ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ
ᠣᠢᠷᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠ ..

17 ᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ᠋ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ᠋ᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ
ᠲᠠ ᠫᠠᠰᠬᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ~

[illegible] » [illegible] ::

24 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

25 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

26 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible]

1 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

2 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

5 [illegible] · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ [illegible] •• [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible] ?

6 [illegible]
[illegible] •• [illegible]

7 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ••

8 [illegible] •• [illegible]
[illegible] •• [illegible] ••

9 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ••

10 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ••

[illegible] ••

11 [illegible] ?

12 [illegible]
ᠤᠨ [illegible] · [illegible] ••

[illegible]

13 [illegible] ..

14 [illegible] .. [illegible] . 15 [illegible] ..

16 [illegible] ..

17 [illegible] ..

18 [illegible] ..

[illegible]

1 [illegible] —

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠄᠄

15 [illegible] : « [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄᠄ »

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄᠄

[illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible]

1 [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] —

2 [illegible] · [illegible] ·

3 [illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible] ·
[illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄᠄

4 [illegible] · [illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible]
[illegible]

5 [illegible] ᠄᠄ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄᠄ 6 [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

7 ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠰᠬᠦᠯᠡᠩ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠰᠡᠪ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄

8 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠷᠡ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠠᠨᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠧᠨᠢᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠧᠷᠮᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠰᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠢᠷᠪᠢᠰ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠡ ᠄

9 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠦᠵᠦᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

10 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠨᠦᠷ ᠦᠨᠦᠷᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠰᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠩᠬᠢᠯᠤᠮ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄

11 ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠰᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠦᠷ ᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄

12 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ (ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠰᠲ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ 》 ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄

ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ (ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ)
ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠪᠡ – ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠃

2 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠪᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ — ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

3 ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ — ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

4 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

5 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ (ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ) ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

17 [illegible] »

16 « [illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

25 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
23 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
20 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
19 [illegible]
[illegible] ·
[illegible]

7 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ
6 ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ : ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ
5 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
4 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ — ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ
3 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ : « ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ »
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃
2 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠂
1 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] —

8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ..

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ..

10 [illegible]

[illegible] ..

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ..

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible]
[illegible]

18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? ᠶᠢᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠤᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

21 ᠪᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

22 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ::

23 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

24 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠵᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ::

25 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ·
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

6 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible] ::

2 [illegible] •

8 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

10 [illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

11 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

13 [illegible] :
[illegible] ?

[illegible] ᠁

20 [illegible]

19 [illegible] ᠁

18 [illegible] ᠁

17 [illegible] ᠁

[illegible] ᠁

16 [illegible] ᠁

[illegible] ᠁

15 [illegible] ᠁

14 [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨᠡ ::

21 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨᠡ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨᠡ :: ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠠᠨᠠ

ᠠᠨᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨᠡ ::

22 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨᠡ ::

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ

ᠠᠨᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨᠡ ::

3 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ :: ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ

2 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ·

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠷ

1 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ::

19 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠤᠤ ?

18 ᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ : ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ?

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠄ ᠄

11 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ

12 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠄

13 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄ ᠄ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠄ 14 ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ !

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ)

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ᠃

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠨᠡᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ᠃ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ᠃ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠂

ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ᠃ 《 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠬᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ

[illegible] · [illegible]

5 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible] :: [illegible]

4 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] —

2 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]

1 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible])

6 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ · ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ·

7 ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ·

8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ::

9 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ::

10 ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ · ᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠤ · ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ::

11 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ::

12 ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ · ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ::

13 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ · ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

20 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
19 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
18 [illegible]
[illegible] : « [illegible] · [illegible] »
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
17 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ::
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::
14 [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

4 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠲᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ

3 ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

2 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ

ᠪᠤᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠱᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

1 ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

21 ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠃

12 ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ · ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠥᠪᠳᠦᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ
ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠯ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
13 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠᠬᠢ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ·
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠᠬᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ —
14 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ — 15 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
16 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠰᠠᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
17 ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠯᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ·
ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ::
18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ·

1 ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠯ » ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡ » ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ « ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ « ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ

21 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ::

ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

20 ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ – ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

19 ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible] 4 « [illegible]

5 [illegible] »

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠄ ᠄

11 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡᠲᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠧᠰᠦᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂

12 ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ

ᠵᠥᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡᠲᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠄

13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠧᠰᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠱᠠᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠄

14 ᠶᠧᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠴᠢᠳ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄

15 ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄

16 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠄

[illegible] ::

17 [illegible] ::

18 [illegible] ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

3 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ

2 ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ

1 ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

10 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠵᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

9 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

8 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠵᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠡ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ

ᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

9 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ · ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

8 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ::

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

7 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

6 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

5 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ

ᠲᠣᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ::

4 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ : « ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: » ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

11 ᠤᠷᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

12 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

16 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ::
ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ·

[illegible]

23 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

22 [illegible] —

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

21 [illegible] ·

20 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

19 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ·

18 [illegible]

[illegible] ·

17 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

29 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ
28 ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ::
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ::
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ · ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ · ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ ·
27 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠲᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ ·
26 ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
25 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠳ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ
24 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠰ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠳᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠩ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

6 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄

5 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄

4 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠄

3 ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄

ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠷᠬᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ

2 ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ

1 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠷᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡ — ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠤ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠩ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

[illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] ::

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible] ::

12 [illegible]

19 ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠭᠦᠶᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ·

ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ::

18 ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠣᠷᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠳᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ · ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠪᠲᠤᠨ ᠭᠦᠶᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠯ ·

17 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ · ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯ · ᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ·

16 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

15 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠲᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠲᠡ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠲᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·

14 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ · ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠣ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠥᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠳᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ·

13 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢᠪᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠥᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠳᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ·

ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ::
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠠᠢ :: ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠲᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
1 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦᠦᠳ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ::   ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ·
24 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
23 ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ : ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠰᠲᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::
22 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠢᠵᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ·
ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
21 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ
ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ · ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
20 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

[illegible]

8 [illegible]
[illegible]

7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

6 [illegible]
[illegible]

5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 [illegible]

9 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ 10 ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

11 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ::

12 ᠰᠢ ᠮᠣ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ

ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ

ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣ ᠮᠣ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

15 ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ

16 ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣ

ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

1 ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄᠄
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠄᠄ ᠮᠤᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄᠄

21 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ?

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ
ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠢ

20 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ « ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ

19 ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄
ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠄᠄ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠄

18 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠄᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ
ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠄ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ

17 ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠄᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ

8 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ :: ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠭᠤᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ

6 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ ? ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠤ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

3 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

9 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠭ ··

10 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ · ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ

ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ·· ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ·· ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠢ ··

11 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ : ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ··

12 ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ··

13 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ·· ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ·

14 ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ··

15 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠮᠢᠨᠦ · ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ··

[illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] (1 - 3)

[illegible] (4 - 6)

[illegible] (7 - 11)

[illegible] (12 - 13)

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ (ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ) ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ

1 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ — ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠶᠢᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠶ᠋ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

2 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠄

3 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠂

4 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

5 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠢᠰᠠᠳᠤᠸ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

6 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ

ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ (ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ) ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠭ ᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 13 ᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠠᠶ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ · ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ

12 ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ·

11 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ::

10 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠭ

ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠢ · ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ

9 ᠲᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

8 ᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠢᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

7 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪ (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ) ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ)
ᠤᠩᠱᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ

ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ) ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠩᠱᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ

[illegible] ᠪ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠩᠱᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠤᠩᠱᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪ ᠤᠩᠱᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯᠲᠠ

ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (1 – 4)

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ (5 – 8)

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ (9 – 10)

ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ (11 – 12)

ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ (13 – 15)

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ (ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ)

1 ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ · ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

2 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ · ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ · ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

3 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

4 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

6 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

7 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: 8 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

9 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

10 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

11 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

12 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] ::

13 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :: 14 [illegible] ::

15 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠄ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠮᠡᠯ

ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠄ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢ

1 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ::

2 ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠩ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

3 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢ · ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · 5 ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠨ · ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ : ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ

11 ᠬᠥᠨᠳᠡᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠦᠵᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ
ᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠄᠄
10 «ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠨᠳᠡᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ
ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠠᠶᠤᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃» ᠭᠡᠨ ᠄
ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ «ᠬᠡᠨ
9 ᠨᠢᠭᠴᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
8 ᠵᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄
ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
7 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠴᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠰᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠄᠄
ᠬᠣᠢ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠢ
6 ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠭᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠥᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ
ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠄᠄

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

12 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

13 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

14 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

15 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

16 [illegible] ᠃ »

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

23 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ

22 ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ 21 ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 20 ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ » 19 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠢ

18 ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ : « ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

17 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ

ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ !

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮ

25 ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠮ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠲᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

24 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠂

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠳᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ᠂

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠂

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠂

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ

5 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ᠂

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

4 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ

3 ᠬᠢ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ — ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷ

1 ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : 11 《 ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ

ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· 10 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ·· ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

9 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ — ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ·

《 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ·· 》 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ

8 ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ —

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ·· ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠦᠨ

7 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ — ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠵᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ··

ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ

6 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠵᠤ ·

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

19 [illegible] ::

20 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] :

« [illegible]

[illegible] :

2 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

3 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ —
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ — ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ

9 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠ
ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ

8 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ

ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ — » « ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ

7 « ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠮ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

6 ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ : ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ·· ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ

5 ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ — ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡᠢ ··

4 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠰᠦᠨ

[illegible] ::

10 [illegible] ::

11 « [illegible] ::

12 [illegible] :

13 [illegible] ::

14 [illegible] :: 15 [illegible] ::

22 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ · ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ
ᠲᠥᠪᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

23 ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡ
ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

24 ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠦ
ᠲᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

25 ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

26 ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

27 ᠪᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

28 ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠷ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

29 « ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠷ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠨ — »

ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ::

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

18 ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ — ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ

17 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ —

16 ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃

15 ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠪᠠᠨ᠄

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠄ « ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ‹ ᠮᠠᠨ › ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠳᠤ

14 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ — » ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

13 « ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ᠃

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠁

19 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠁ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠁

20 ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠁ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠁ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠁
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠁

21 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠁

22 « ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠁

ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ —»

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

1 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠁ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : « ᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ - ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ -
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ : ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ — ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
8 ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠪ ᠡᠷᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ · ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ::

7 ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ · ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ · ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷᠡ
ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ · ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠨ ·
6 ᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠢᠯᠢ ᠳᠦᠪ ᠳᠦᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡ :: ᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ::
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡ · ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷᠪᠡᠷᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ
5 ᠬᠡ ᠪ ᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ · ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠷ ::
4 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ · ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ
ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ::

3 ᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠴᠢᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠪ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠪ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ · ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
2 ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠡ ᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ :: » ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ·

9 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] :

11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

2 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

3 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible] »

[illegible] – [illegible]

5 [illegible] : « [illegible] –

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

1 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

14 [illegible] : « [illegible] — » [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] : [illegible]

13 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] —[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

12 [illegible] : [illegible] ·

[illegible] · [illegible] ::

11 [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

10 [illegible]

7 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ —» ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠃

6 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠃

5 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠃

4 ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — » ᠃

3 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠃

2 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — » ᠃

ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠪ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠮᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

12 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠬᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ᠍ᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

11 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠪ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ？ »

10 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ： « ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠲᠡ — ᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ

9 ᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ

8 ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠨᠭᠬᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠨᠭᠬᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ » ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ :
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ·· ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

2 ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

1 ᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠨ ·
ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ? » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

17 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ —

16 ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

15 ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠨ · ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠶᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠪᠠ ::

14 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ

13 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯ

3 « ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠃
4 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠤ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠰᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
5 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ · ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠷ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · 6 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ · 7 ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠ · ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ · 8 [illegible]
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ · ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ
9 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ · ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ · ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠃
10 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
11 ᠰᠢᠳᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠪᠡ :
12 « ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠪᠡ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ · ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠᠭᠤ — ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ — » ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠ ::

2 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

1 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: »   ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠦ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠵᠦ

17 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::

16 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::
ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠨ

15 ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠠ

14 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ : « ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ · ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠶ :: » ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ? »

13 ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ : « ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠠ

3 [illegible] ::

4 [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] ::

6 [illegible] ::

7 [illegible] ::

8 [illegible] ::

9 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

10 ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠰᠣᠭᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ::
11 (ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ::) ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
12 ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ
ᠰᠣᠭᠤᠭ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠰᠣᠭᠤᠭ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠰᠣᠭᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ·
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠰᠣᠭᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠰᠣᠭᠤᠭ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ · ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠰᠣᠭᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ::
13 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :
« ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ — ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ — ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠯ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠪᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ ::
ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
1 ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠳᠦᠨ ::

9 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

8 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

7 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ

6 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠰᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠦᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠬᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ

5 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠡᠢ

4 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠦᠪᠡᠨ ::

3 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠦᠯ

ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠬᠡᠰᠡᠨ

2 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠮᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

17 ᠰᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ

16 ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠃
ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪ ᠪᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

15 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠶᠤᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠢ
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠶᠤᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ — »

14 ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡᠷᠡᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠶᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

13 ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠵᠢᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠃

12 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ — ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠩ
ᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃

11 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠃

10 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] :: »

[illegible] : « [illegible] — [illegible]

9 [illegible] ::

[illegible] — »

8 [illegible] : « [illegible] :: »

7 [illegible] : « [illegible] ·

6 [illegible] ::

5 [illegible] — »

[illegible] : « [illegible]

4 [illegible] ::

3 [illegible]

ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠩ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠣᠯᠭᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: 》

3 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ::

2 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ::

《 ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ · ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦ

1 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ:

ᠶᠡᠬᠣᠸᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ :: 》

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠠᠷ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠨ

11 ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ : 《 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠮᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠤᠳᠤᠪᠡᠷ ::

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠰᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠳᠤᠪᠡᠷ · ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠳᠤᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠮᠡᠭᠦᠨ

10 ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠷᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤᠪᠡᠷ · ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯ

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

12 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ «ᠡᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ!» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

13 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠯᠹᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠣᠮᠧᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

14 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤᠭᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ!

15 ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠢᠳᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

16 ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ «ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠸᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠣᠯᠮᠤᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ!» ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

17 ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠦᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠄ «ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ!» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠄ «ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ!» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠭᠲᠤᠨ!

18 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

5 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄

ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠨᠣᠰ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠄᠄ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠮᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠᠨ

4 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠣᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠶᠢᠭ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠨᠠᠭ᠂ ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠶᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠄᠄

3 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠄᠄ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ

2 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠮᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠ ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠶ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠠ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠄᠄

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠨᠠᠭ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠄᠄

ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠶᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰ

1 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠭ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠄᠄

ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠦᠪ

ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠄᠄

ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠄᠄ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠯ᠂

19 ᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠳᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠯᠠ ᠰᠣᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ！

ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ »

13 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠄

14 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠄ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

15 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠄

16 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ
ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠄

17 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠦ ᠵᠣ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠄
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ

18 ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠄
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠤᠢ ᠄

ᠨᠣᠮ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ

1 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

2 ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ · ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :
《ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ? ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ?》

5 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ::

6 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ

ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ::

8 ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠮᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

9 « ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ —

10 ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠥᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠯᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ :: »

11 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠳᠡᠭ ::

12 ᠬᠥᠯᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠵᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠴᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

13 ᠬᠥᠯᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

14 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

9 ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ : ᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·· »

8 ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠣᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ : « ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ —

ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — »

ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ·· ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠮ

7 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ : « ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨᠤᠯ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠢ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

6 ᠪᠡ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠳ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠪᠡ ·· ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ

5 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ··

ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ··

4 ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ·· ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ

ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ

3 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

20

19

18

17

16

15

1 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

2 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

3 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ — ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ —

4 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠠᠩᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠄

5 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠄

6 ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ

3 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠄᠄

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ

2 ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ — 》 ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ

1 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ： 《 ᠬᠦ ᠮᠠ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ

8 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄᠄

7 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠄᠄

4 ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠠᠯᠠᠮᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

5 ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ « ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ — ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

6 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠄

7 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ « ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ — ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ — ᠬᠡᠷ
ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠄

8 ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠠᠮᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

9 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

10 ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠠᠮᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

11 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

18 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ

ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ — »

17 ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ

16 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠳ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡ — »

ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ — ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ

15 « ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ — ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡ

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠡᠳ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ

ᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ

14 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠮᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ

13 ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

12 ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

19 ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ · ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠳᠤᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

20 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ

21 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠥᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ

1 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ : « ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ · ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ ::

2 ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ::»

3 ᠪᠣ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠣᠭᠣᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

9 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::

[illegible]

8 [illegible] ::

[illegible]
7 [illegible] : « [illegible] ? [illegible] ::

[illegible]
6 [illegible] » [illegible] ::
5 [illegible] :: [illegible] : « [illegible] ---
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
4 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

ᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠪᠡ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ · 17 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠥᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ ·

ᠲᠣᠬᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ · ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

1 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠤᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ::

2 ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠡ : « ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ · ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ·

ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠪᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ·

3 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠲᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: »

4 ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ

ᠠᠮᠢᠨ —

5 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂
ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ !

6 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ !

7 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ !
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ! ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ : ᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ !
8 ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ : ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ !

9 ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ::

10 ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ
« ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ — ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ — »

11 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

17 [illegible] —»

[illegible] .

16 [illegible] :« [illegible] — [illegible] —

[illegible] ::

15 [illegible] .

14 [illegible] : « [illegible] ::

13 [illegible] ::

[illegible] .

12 [illegible] ::

18 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ : « ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ — » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠃

19 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠣᠯ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ —
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — »

20 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠶᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠠ —

21 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠃

22 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ

23 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ
ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ »

24 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄ 《ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠣᠶᠤᠨᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ/ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

6 ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ — !》

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ

5 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ᠄ 《ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠬᠡᠨ ·

ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄ 《ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡ — 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

4 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠ — !》

3 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠄ 《ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ — ! ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ

2 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ — ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ — ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ !

1 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠄ 《ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

7 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
8 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ (ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ) ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
(ᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::)
9 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ — ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: » ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ : « ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
10 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ :
« ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: »
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
11 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ » ᠪᠠ « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ » ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠ᠂ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ::

18 ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ —

ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭ — ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦ

17 ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ

ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::

16 ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ « ᠠᠷᠢᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡ᠂ ᠠᠷᠢᠬᠢ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ :: ᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ

15 ᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ::

14 ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠪᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠯᠣᠨ

ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠨ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

13 ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠤᠭ :: ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ : « ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠵᠢᠭᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ :: ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ

12 ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠤ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ᠂ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨᠳᠤ :: ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ

8 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ::

ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

6 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ

ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

5 (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ::)

ᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ

ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ

4 ᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ::

9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠷᠢᠭᠡᠳᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

10 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

11 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ

ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

12 ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠ

ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠦ

ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠯᠪᠡ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

13 ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯ

ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄

14 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠮ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨᠡ ᠄ »

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠴᠡᠶᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ

4 ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠪᠴᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠶᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠪᠴᠢᠶᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶᠡ

ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ᠄

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢ — ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠢᠳᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠡᠷ

3 ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠩᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠄ « ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠴᠢ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ᠄

2 ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ

ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠄

1 ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ

ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠣᠯᠣᠨᠠ ᠄

15 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠣᠷ

(ᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠣᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄)

5 ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ — ᠪᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — »
6 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ : « ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ..»
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ : « ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠪᠡ — ᠪᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ .. ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠩ
ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠠᠰᠬᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ..
7 ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ..
8 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠭᠴᠢ · ᠦᠯᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ · ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ · ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ · ᠰᠢᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ · ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠬᠦᠷᠲ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ
ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ..
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ .. »
9 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : « ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠵᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ .. »
10 ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠦᠪᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠠᠴᠢᠵᠤ · ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠰᠠᠯᠢᠮ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ·

11 [illegible]
[illegible]

12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]

15 [illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ::

24 [illegible] ::

23 [illegible] ::

22 [illegible] ::

21 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible] ::

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

27 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ

6 ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠯᠢᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ — ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ »

7 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ — ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠳᠡᠢ — »

8 ᠶᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠥᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

9 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ : « ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠣ — ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠯᠢᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦ — »

10 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠢᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠲᠡᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

11 ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨᠴᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠵᠦᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠵᠦᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ »

12 ᠶᠡᠰᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ : « ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ — ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ — ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ ᠃

13 ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · ᠬᠦᠦ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ·· »

14 ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ — ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠵᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ · ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠦᠵᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ··

15 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ · ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ · ᠪᠦᠵᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠭᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ · ᠲᠢᠢᠮᠦ
ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ · ᠲᠢᠷᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠢᠷᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ ··

16 ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠢᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠢᠷᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ·· ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ

17 ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠢᠷᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ — » ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··
ᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ — » ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠢᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ · ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ

18 ᠰᠢᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ

ᠭᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ

ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ··
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠴᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ

19 ᠴᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ··

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠣ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠣᠣ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ::

20 ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ≪ ᠣᠷᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ — ᠪᠢ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ — ≫

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ — 21 ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ — ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠢ ᠳᠣᠣ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ

ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ !

(ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ)